CUMULATIVE INDEX TO PENNY-WISE, VOL. I-XX

VOL./ YEAR	JAN.	MAR.	MAY	JULY	SEP.	NOV.
			WHOLE NO. / PAGE			
I 1967				1 1-9	2 10-27	3 28-54
II 1968	4 1-25	5 26-64	6 65-107	7 108-152	8 153-201	9 202-245
III 1969	10 1-40	11 41-81	12 82-107	13 108-142	14 143-168	15 169-198
IV 1970	16 1-39	17 40-87	18 88-130	19 131-162	20 163-197	21 198-235
V 1971	22 1-44	23 45-81	24 82-119	25 120-169	26 170-219	27 220-238
VI 1972	28 1-40	29 41-89	30 81A-124	31 125-174	31 175-220	33 221-275
VII 1973	34 1-36	35 37-86	36 87-130	37 131-178	38 179-220	39 221-275
VIII 1974	40 1-52	41 53-103	42 104-151	43 152-199	44 200-240	45 241-272
IX 1975	46 1-48	47 49-101	48 102-163	49 164-202	50 203-258	51 259-313
X 1976	52 1-65	53 66-112	54 113-171	55 172-211	56 212-251	57 252-305
XI 1977	58 1-55	59 56-122	60 123-160	61 161-207	62 208-258	63 259-334
XII 1978	64 1-50	65 51-105	66 106-160	67 161-205	68 206-243	69 244-302
XIII 1979	70 1-39	71 40-94	72 95-150	73 150A-193	74 194-235	75 236-289
XIV 1980	76 1-57	77 58-100	78 101-152	79 153-188	80 189-233	81 234-274
XV 1981	82 1-50D	83 51-105	84 106-161	85 162-225B	86 226-285B	87 286-327C
XVI 1982	88 1-38	89 39-102	90 103-167	91 168-221	92 222-283	93 284-331
XVII 1983	94 1-50	95 51-114	96 115-178	97 179-236	98 237-289	99 290-349
XVIII 1984	100 1-96	101 97-146	102 147-213	103 214-275	104 276-334	105 335-390
XIX 1985	106 1-63	107 64-117	108 118-178	109 179-244	110 245-300	111 301-361
XX 1986	112 1-52	113 53-92	114 93-136	115 137-201	116 202-262	117 263-337*

NOTES:------5719---PAGES THRU VOL. XX

1971	Issue #3 Page numbered 112 is 113, page numbered 113 is 112.
1972	Issue #3 pages 81 – 89 indexed as 81A – 89A
1977	Issue #5 incorrectly numbered 4
1979	Issue #1 Incorrectly page numbered 303-341, Indexed as 1-39
	Issue #4 page 150 indexed as 150A.
	Issue #5, #6 unnumbered pages Indexed as A and/or B suffixes
	Page numbered 252 is 253, page numbered 253 is 252
1981	Library list & unnumbered sheets Indexed as last page of issue suffixed with A, B, etc
1983	Issue #5 unnumbered issue Index, Indexed as page 238A
1986	Issue #6 Has supplement (*)-12 page "History of EAC"

EDITOR:

CHARLES FLINK, JR
EAC #59

ALAN MEGHRIG
EAC #135

ABEL

Abel, Phil

XVIII 236 "ANA versus EAC grading standards"
XVI 287 "On filling the grading gaps"
XVII 240 "A new 1800 NC2"

IV 137 Accessory 'E' on 1832 G-2 a half-cent
III 91 Accessory 'E' on 1837 N-12 large cent

Adams, John W.

IX 15 "A notable find"
VII 93 "The American Numismatic Society and Mr. Clapp"
VI 25 Comment on basal values
XVII 258 "Comments on Mr. Ewing's report re. the 1794 die progressions"
XIII 97 "Discovery of the "Starred Reverse'"
XI 290 "Early auction catalogues"
Editor of,
"Monograph on varieties of United States large cents 1793-1794" (book), announced
X 284
XI 135 (advt)
XI 136 review
XII 208 "The Hall-Brand saga"
VIII 23 "The head of '93"
XIII 240 "The Henry Hines collection"
XV 228 "In memoriam: Dorothy Paschal"
V 59 Letter to editor
V 107 Letter to editor
V 208 Letter to editor
V 231 Letter to editor
VI 95 Letter to editor
XII 234 Letter to editor
XIII 277 Letter to editor
XV 133 "Letters from old time numismatist"
VI 159 "The Miller sale of 1917"
VI 59 "A Numismatic Whodunit."
VII 17 "A new specimen of 1794 NC1 appears"
XV 143 "Passing the baton"
XV 210 "Passing the baton" corrigenda
XVIII 84 Personalia
IX 70 Photo
X 137 Photo
XIII 123 Photo
XIII 47 "Rarity and value of large cent literature"
XI 279 "Remembrances of things now past."
X 37 "A reply to Walter Breen"
V 105 "Report on the Bay State coin show"
XVI 127 Sale of collection
XI 274 "William Herbert Sheldon 1898-1977"
IX 112 "Thank you, Mr. Cogan"
VIII 137 "Thomas Harrison Garrett (1849-1888)"
VIII 39 "The sale"
VI 253 "Two masters have a go at it"

Advertising in 'Penny-wise'. See Penny-Wise, advertising

Ahumada, Manuel

XVIII 177 "EAC '84, in retrospect"

Alexander, David T.

XX 13 Letter to editor

IX 72 Alones, Vincent W., photo

Altman, Dr. Brian

XV 41 Coins in medicine
VII 70 Letter to editor
XIV 161 Recovery of coin from trachea

Aluminum foil pressings. See Foil pressings

X 48 Alvord catalog reprint available
VI 184 American Auction Association, criticism of
IV 54 American colonial coins, historical review
IV 152 American colonial coins, publication on, cited
IV 47 American colonial coins, slides on
IV 92 American-Israel Numismatic Assn., report of trip to Israel

"American half cents, the little half" sisters," (book), by R.S. Cohen, Jr.
XIX 49 advt
V 226 book
XV 302 book
VI 14 review by W.R.T. Smith
VI 71 review by J.D. Wright

American Numismatic Association

XIX 161 annual meeting, '85 announced
XIX 326 annual meeting, '85 reports
XII 275 annual meeting, 1978
VI 210 auction, 1972, cataloguing errors
VI 212 auction, 1972, cataloguing errors
XI 171 auction, 1977, announced
XI 178 auction, 1977, announced
XIV 203 auction, 1980, prices
XIV 205 auction, 1980, commentary
XIV 255 auction, 1980, commentary
XII 265 award to Denis Loring
VII 153 cent collection
XIV 118 cents donated to
XIV 115 cents in 1980 auction
XV 254 conference, 1981, review
XV 259 conference, 1981, review
IV 204 convention, 1970, report on
V 190 convention, 1971
VI 209 convention, 1972
VII 199 convention, 1973
VIII 219 convention, 1974
IX 233 convention, 1975
XIII 209 convention, 1980
XIII 215 convention, 1980
XVII 274 convention, 1983
VII 23 convention sale catalog, 1952
XVII 88 critiques "Penny-Wise"
XVII 142 critiques "Penny-Wise", reaction
XVII 96 director candidate
XVII 137 director candidate
XVIII 214 director candidate
VII 105 EAC becomes convention patron
VIII 177 EAC meeting at 1974 convention announced
VIII 215 EAC meeting at 1974 convention report
IX 186 EAC meeting at 1975 convention announced
IX 182 EAC meeting at 1975 convention exhibit planned
IX 233 EAC meeting at 1975 convention report
III 149 EAC members at 1969 convention
III 192 EAC membership recommended
XVIII 318 EAC participation
IV 9 EAC to join
III 8 EAC tokens voted to
IX 236 Evaluation of bourse
IX 89 Election, lobbying
IX 187 Election, lobbying
XVII 265 Election results
XI 174 Electioneering
IX 234 Grading board, review
IX 287 Grading board derogated
VII 210 Half-cent collection
IX 32 Hall of fame nominees, 1974
IX 151 Internal communications questioned
IV 47 Joined by EAC
VI 208 Literary award to 'Doc' Lapp
XX 231 Meeting with Early American Club
XII 81 Mid-year conference, 1978
XIV 121 Mid-year convention, 1980, critique
XX 34 1985 conference, report
IX 33 1952 auction catalog offered
IX 232 1952 auction catalog offered
IX 204 Officers
XX 216 Report
IX 243 Summer seminar praised

American Numismatic Society

VI 95 Assistance to, proposed
VIII 114 Cent collection, accessibility
VIII 227 Cent collection, accessibility
V 140 Cent collection, care of
VII 63 Cent collection, care of
VII 64 Cent collection, care of
VII 97 Cent collection, care of
VIII 47 Cent collection, care of
VI 136 Cent collection, deterioration
VI 241 Cent collection, deterioration
VII 93 Cent collection, history
VI 215 Cent collection, inspection invited
XVIII 136 Conference announced
XVIII 172 Conference announced
XVIII 312 Conference announced
XVIII 314 Conference announced
XVIII 366 Conference announced
XIX 45 Conference, report
IX 26 Financial support sought
II 147 Given EAC token
XIII 25 Goetz medals
XIX 29 Half cents at
XIX 47 Impounded coins
X 287 Inventory of U.S. cents
VIII 21 Library commended
XI 243 Robbery
XIX 3 Sheldon series cents, grading
XI 287 Stolen coins

VI 186 American revolution, medal
XVIII 45 American Rose Rare Coins, advt

Amrowski, Ted A.

XIV 128 Letter to editor
XIV 179 Letter to editor
XIV 120 Opens coin shop
XIV 80 "United States half cents 1793 - 1857"

ANACS (American Numismatic Association Certificate Service)

XX 181 Critique
XVI 311 EAC cooperation suggested
XV 256 Practices

Anderson, Jon A
XV 123 "Lightning strikes a second time"

Anderson, Paul
XIII 100 "Introduction to half cents" (pamphlet)

Andrew, Art
XV 117 "The grading of Hard Times tokens"

XV 266 Andrews, C.C., photo
VIII 212 Andrews, Frank D., museum

XIX 183 Anecdote (numismatic)

XVIII 376 Anglesey halfpenny over-struck by U.S. cent
II 12 Annealing, definition

Anonymous
XVII 103 "Comments on 'cherrypicking'"
XVII 25 Letter to editor
XVII 95 Letter to editor

Anton, William
XX 215 "A previously unknown New Jersey variety Maris-85, the "onum" variety"
XX 270 "Was the Mott token backdated to 1789?"

Apfelbaum, Stanley
VIII 30 "FCI becoming one of the nation's great L/C depositories"
IV 189 Letter to editor
VII 210 Letter to editor
X 24 Letter to editor
XV 156 Letter to editor
IX 72 Photo

XVIII 378 Archaeological dig

Arenda, Scott
XVI 205 "Hard Times Tokens - another look"

III 140 Arnold, George A., Biographical vignette

Ashby, John S., Jr
XVII 36 ADVT.
XI 23 "The club needs your help"
XVIII 63 Error coins
XIII 163 "The growth of EAC"
XI 31 Letter to editor
XII 293 Letter to editor
XIII 173 Letter to editor
XVI 151 Letter to editor
XVII 41 Letter to editor
XVII 100 Letter to editor
XVII 281 Letter to editor
XVIII 65 Letter to editor
XVII 306 Letter to membership

"Looking at large cent errors"
XVI 12 Part 1
XVI 74 Part 2
XVI 118 Part 3
XVI 201 Part 4
XVI 237 Part 5
XVI 313 Part 6
XVII 20 Part 7
XVII 83 Part 8
XVII 130 Part 9
XVII 200 Part 10
XVII 251 Part 11
XVII 322 Part 12
XVIII 74 Part 13
XVIII 160 Part 14

XV 69 "Midwestern EAC regional meeting"
XVIII 304 Obituary
XVIII 305 Obituary
XVIII 380 Obituary
XIII 73 "One man's view - EAC annual meeting"
XVI 312 Personalia
XVII 214 Personalia
XVIII 180 Personalia
XVI 143 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 226 Photo
XII 288 "Plug the club"

Ashby, Marge
XVIII 304 Call for pending business, Ashby's Best Coppers
XVIII 86 Ashby's Best Coppers, advt.

"Ask John". See under Wright, John D., "Ask John"

VIII 53 Assay Commission, 1974, EAC participation
V 84 Associated Coin Auction Co

XVIII 343 Atlee, James F., diesinker

Atticks, John K.
V 106 Letter to editor
VI 24 Letter to editor
VI 82 Letter to editor
VI 119 Letter to editor
VI 12 "Notes on the 'NENA' show, Nov. 19-21 (1971)"
VI 156 "Thoughts on the value scale, A reply"

VI 145 Attribution aid for Newcomb series cents
XX 36 Attribution aids
I 6 Attribution by dealers (commentary)
III 97 Attribution by dealers, Pitfalls
III 192 Attribution by dealers, Reports questioned
III 192 Attribution by dealers, Reports requested
XV 58 Attribution cataloger's initial
IX 37 Attribution clinic proposed
XVIII 240 Attribution data recording form
I 36 Attribution, definition
XX 229 Attribution guide
"Attribution guide for United States Large cents, 1840-57" by J.R. Grellman and Jules Reiver
XX 68 (book)
XX 70 (advt.)
XX 176 corrections

XIX 340 Attribution guide, Reiver series cents
I 43 Attribution hints
XVIII 16 Attribution of Braided Hair cents
XIII 248 Attribution of Coronet cents
XIII 253 Attribution of Coronet cents
XIV 12 Attribution of Coronet cents
IX 188 Attribution of Coronet cents, terminology
XII 168 Attribution of 1818 and 1824 cents
III 132 Attribution of 1843 cents
XIX 6 Attribution of 1822 cents guide corrected
XIX 49 Attribution of 1822 cents guide corrected
XIV 280 Attribution of 1822 cents guide available
XVIII 10 Attribution of Fugio cents
IX 245 Attribution of half-cents
I 6 Attribution of coins by dealers
V 2 Attribution of late date cents
I 18 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
II 192 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
II 237 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
III 19 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
III 57 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
IV 2 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
IV 50 Attribution of Newcomb series cents
VII 68 Attribution of Newcomb series cents, Aids for
IV 20 Attribution of Sheldon series cents, Assistance offered
Attribution of U.S.
VI 214 cents
X 193 cents
X 214 cents
X 277 cents
XIV 2 cents
XIV 244 cents
XVI 10 cents
II 147 Attribution of U.S. cents, assistance offered
I 42 Attribution of U.S. cents, Authorities for
II 38 Attribution of U.S. cents, Electrotypes for
II 13 Attribution of U.S. cents, Guide in preparation
II 221 Attribution of U.S. cents, Guide in preparation
I 43 Attribution of U.S. cents, Instrument for
II 13 Attribution of U.S. cents, Instrument for

Attribution of U.S. cents (by date)
V 105 1794
V 20 1796
V 93 1797
II 165 1798
II 96 1800
II 127 1800
V 36 1808
V 36 1809
V 36 1810
V 36 1811
V 36 1812
V 36 1813
V 36 1814
IV 193 1816
IV 195 1816
IX 6 1816
IV 194 1817
IX 120 1817
IX 242 1817
IV 196 1818
IX 205 1818
IV 227 1819
IX 269 1819
IV 228 1820
IV 229 1821
I 99 1822
V 37 1822
VIII 33 1822
V 39 1823
V 39 1824

ATTRIBUTION OF U.S. CENTS (BY DATE)

V	40	1825
V	76	1826
V	77	1827
V	78	1828
V	110	1829
V	111	1830
VIII	34	1830
V	112	1831
V	160	1832
V	160	1833
V	161	1834
V	163	1835
VII	171	1835
VII	115	1836
IV	218	1837
VII	116	1837
II	123	1838
IV	145	1838
VII	268	1838
VIII	17	1838
I	18	1839
VIII	140	1839
III	132	1843
III	156	1843
IV	155	1848
V	2	1850
I	7	Attribution of U.S. copper coins (guide cited)
I	33	Attribution of U.S. copper coins (guide cited)
XIV	267	Attribution of U.S. half-cents
		Attribution of U.S. half-cents (by date)
IX	245	1793
IX	245	1795
IX	245	1803
IX	245	1804
IX	246	1809
IX	246	1811
IX	246	1835
IX	229	1852
VII	3	Auction sales, Estimated prices in catalog, Philosophy
V	107	Aylward, Thomas G., letter to editor
IV	192	"Back issues of 'Penny-Wise' for sale"
		Baer, Dr Martin,
XIV	114	"Coin photography"
XIII	217	letter to editor
XIV	129	letter to editor
XIV	179	letter to editor
XIV	74	notes error in "Red Book"
XI	287	Bagg, Richard, wins Heath Literary Award
IX	290	Baker, Howard E., letter to editor
V	231	Baker, John, letter to editor
II	172	Baltimore penny, description
VI	188	Bank of New York, Fuglo cents of
XV	167	Bank of New York, role re Fuglo cents
		Barasch, Charles
XIX	200	"Grading vs. price"
XVIII	140	Letter to editor
XX	67	"Looking at copper and oneself"
		Barber, Francis
XX	3	biography
XX	5	portrait
XVIII	108	Bareford, Harold, coin collection catalogued
		Barnes, Scott
XVIII	325	"Your help is needed for New Jersey cent survey"
V	70	Basal state, comment on
IV	51	Basal state, query on
VII	39	Basal value, definition
VI	243	Basal values, commentary
VI	263	Basal values, commentary
VI	203	Basal values, editorial on
II	44	Basal values of large Cents
VI	50	Basal values of U.S. cents
VI	52	Basal values of U.S. cents
VI	177	Basal values of U.S. cents
VI	117	Basal values, philosophy
VI	156	Basal values, philosophy
II	12	Base metal, definition
VII	39	Basic value, definition
		Batkin, Mike See also Mike Friedman
XVIII	33	"The bicentennial tokens of EAC members"
XVII	148	"The first meeting of the Arizona regional EAC"
XV	248	"A new book – 'The Lincion cent'" review
XVI	323	letter to editor
XVII	343	letter to editor
XVIII	200	letter to editor
XIV	217	letter to membership
XVIII	116	"An open letter to EACers"
XVIII	84	Personalia
XVII	145	"Report of ANA's midwinter show 1983 – 'The Walter Mitty dream'"
XVIII	35	token issued
VI	25	Baumann, William F., letter to editor
V	105	Bay State Coin Show, 1971, Report on
V	23	Becker, Thomas W., 'The Heritage of Coins', Review of
XV	3	Beckwith, Dr Henry W., cent collection
		Beeler, Mrs Margaret (Mama Mimeo)
VIII	60	honorary member of EAC
III	21	letter to editor
IV	69	letter to editor
V	62	letter to editor
XIX	49	letter to editor
XX	186	letter to editor
IV	209	personalia
VIII	67	photograph
IV	2	Before/behind (in description of coin), definition
II	162	Bell, from U.S. cents
II	179	Bell, from U.S. cents
III	96	Belt of cents
IV	220	Belt of U.S. cents
XIX	260	Bergman, Jim, "New specimens of 1793 NC6 found!!!"
		Bergman, John F.
XVII	270	"First the book before the coin or bibliomania before the ANA"
XVIII	200	Bergos, Henry, personalia
XVIII	26	Betts, C. Wyllis, oration
		Beymer, Jack H
XVII	301	Biographical vignette
XIV	237	discovers new 1795 cent variety
XII	68	photo
XIV	214	photo
XVIII	188	photo
XIX	155	photo
XVIII	34	token issued
XX	19	Bibliography, copper coins
II	168	Bibliography on countermarks
II	148	Bibliography on 1804 half-cents
II	160	Bibliography on First Mint
IV	148	Bibliography on half-cents
II	239	Bibliography on Newcomb, H. R.
II	66	Bibliography on U.S. cents, U.S. Mint, and related
II	126	Bibliography on U.S. cents, U.S. Mint, and related
II	146	Bibliography on U.S. cents, U.S. Mint, and related
II	192	Bibliography on Williamson, Raymond H
		Billancia, Richard A.
XII	280	"Computerized half cent data"
XIII	33	Computerized half cent data
XIII	180	"Computerized half cent sales history"
XIII	217	Part II
XIII	280	Part III
XIV	49	update Part IV
XIV	91	"1980 half cent survey"
XIV	175	"1980 half cent survey"
IV	108	"Binders available for individual issues of 'Penny-Wise'"
IV	214	"Binders available for individual issues of 'Penny-Wise'"
I	3	Birch, Robert
II	52	Birch, Robert
		Bird, Doug
XVIII	174	"Minutes of west coast EAC regional meeting"
XX	152	Photo
XVIII	257	"Report of west coast EAC regional meeting"
XIX	87	"Report of West Coast EAC regional meeting"
XIX	263	"Report of West Coast EAC regional meeting"
XIX	343	"Report of West Coast EAC regional meeting"
		Bishop, Samuel
XX	271	Connecticut mint

Bishop, Sgt. Robert L.
II 83 Offers souvenir coins of Africa
II 148 Resignation

Bitler, Admiral Worthington S.
VI 141 Sale of cent collection
VII 44 Sale of cent collection
VII 55 Sale of cent collection
VII 56 Sale of cent collection

XII 162 Black, Samuel H, medallist

VIII 222 Blackburn & Blackburn grading commentary

X 137 Blackwell, Enoch W, photo

Blaha, Ron
XV 43 letter to editor
XV 189 photo
XV 256 photo

XII 279 Blaha, Terri, autobiographical vignette

Blaisdell, Willard C.
II 223 editorial on
IV 71 letter to editor
IV 124 letter to editor
VI 43 letter to editor
VII 156 letter to editor
VIII 41 letter to editor

IV 9 named to "Newcomb" committee
II 147 offers attribution aid

II 140 personalia
VI 45 personalia
VIII 129 photograph

VI 43 "Reminiscences on the old large copper & bronze cents. Part II U.S. large cents from 1816 to 1857"

V 230 Blake, Dale W, letter to editor

Bland, Del
IV 157 Added to "Newcomb" committee
IV 109 cited as authority on Newcomb series cents
XX 305 commended
XX 105 "Corrections to the Van Cleave sale catalogue"
XI 262 eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
IX 149 "Grading of coins in the EAC auction"
XVIII 67 grading panel
IX 279 "Grading standards of U.S. late date large cents"
XIII 128 "The half cents and large cents of Johns Hopkins University"
XX 55 "In memoriam – Paul Oliphant, aged friend"

V 66 letter to editor
VIII 144 letter to editor
VIII 178 letter to editor
IX 37 letter to editor
X 58 letter to editor
X 94 letter to editor
XI 244 letter to editor
XII 145 letter to editor
XII 293 letter to editor
XIII 133 letter to editor
XIII 277 letter to editor
XV 209 letter to editor
XIX 48 letter to editor

XVI 200 "1982 EAC convention auction"
IX 236 "The 1975 ANA convention bourse"
XIX 20 "Pedigree and condition census information needed"
X 134 photo
XII 66 photo
XII 69 photo
XIII 123 photo
XIII 124 photo
XV 190 photo
XV 192 photo
XV 266 photo
XVII 224 photo
XVII 228 photo
XVIII 188 photo
XIX 154 photo
XX 288 photo
VIII 127 report on regional EAC meetings
VIII 174 report on regional EAC meetings
VII 256 "The Jack Tar show"
XVIII 34 token issued

IX 28 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
IX 146 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XI 87 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XI 242 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XII 131 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XII 291 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XIII 106 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XIII 270 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"
XII 22 "Western (northern area) EAC regional meeting"
X 152 "Western regional EAC meeting (northern area)"
X 50 "Western regional (northern area) EAC meeting"

Blanton, William G
IV 22 letter to editor
IV 24 letter to editor
V 63 letter to editor
IV 58 personalia

II 38 Blood, Charles A, "L.C. Actual mintages versus official records"
II 140 Blood, Charles A., personalia
VIII 68 Blood, Sharon, "The lonesome half penny"

Blue Ridge Numismatic Assn.
II 82 1968 convention, announcement

V 84 Bluestone, Barney

X 173 Blyn, Steven, "The Admiral Vernon tokens"

Boardman, Dr. D.V.
V 33 letter to editor
V 64 letter to editor
V 107 letter to editor
VIII 139 offers medal
II 122 personalia

Bobbe, Jerry A.
X 220 grading criteria
VI 83 letter to editor
VI 164 letter to editor
XI 168 "M.S. or B.S."

X 138 Bobbe, Jerry & Mrs., photo

XVI 310 Bode, Ed, regional meeting call

Boise, John
XIX 274 "John Boise wants to know – can anyone help?"
XVIII 141 letter to editor
XVIII 267 letter to editor

Boisvert, Peter
XIX 206 "In defense of the small coin show – remembrances"
XVIII 356 "New double-struck 1804 C-9 half cent discovered"
XX 152 Photo
XVIII 290 "Seek and ye shall find"

XIX 153 Bolema, Pat, photo

V 84 Bolender, M.H.

IX 94 Bonito, Sal, letter to editor

Bonjour, Roy E.
XIX 42 "Keep the faith, Jeff Rock"
XVI 238 letter to editor
XIX 234 letter to editor
XVIII 222 "The Republic of Vermont – from landscape to bust! Why??"
XVIII 3 "Survey of the Vermont Ryder 15 and Ryder 30"

Booby Head cents. See: Cent, U.S., Booby Head variety

Books
XVII 6
XVII 15
XVII 31
XVII 32
XVII 167
XVII 249
XVII 262
XVII 301
XVII 341
XX 10
XX 19
XX 35
XX 52
XX 68
XX 70
XI 22 advertisements
XI 66 advertisements
XI 135 advertisements
X 159 cane of
XVI 32 Cents
XVI 250 Civil War tokens, advt.
XI 146 "Collector/Investor guidebook and inventory," by S.J. Durst, review in EAC library
XV 50A

BOOKS

XV 72 In EAC library

XI 63 "Early American Cents, 1793-1814," by W.H. Sheldon, review

"Early American Coppers Anthology,"
X 281 announced
XI 140 by S.J. Durst, review

XI 232 "Encyclopedia of United States and Colonial Proof coins 1722-1977," by W. Breen, review

XVI 76 Books, Exonumia

VI 249 "Books for EAC'ers," by J.M. Peck

Books
XVI 79 Feuchtwanger token, review
XVI 292 Four-reales pieces, advt
XI 173 "The Fugio Cents," by A. Kessler, review
IV 147 in EAC library
XVI 91 in EAC library

Books, grading of
X 158 proposal
X 239 proposal
X 193 commentary

Books
XVI 25 Half-cents (review 126-127)
XVI 28 Half-cents
XIX 12 Half-cents
XIX 50 Half-cents
XV 119 on Hard Times tokens

Books, "Monographs on Varieties of United States Large Cents 1793 - 1794" ed. by J.W. Adams,
X 284 announced
XI 135 advertisement
XI 136 review

Books, "Monographs on Varieties of United States Large Cents 1795-1803," ed. by D.W. Loring
X 284 announced
XI 67 review

XV 109 Books, on New Jersey coppers
XV 205 Books, sales of
XVII 137 Books, sale of announced
X 191 Books, sale of, 1976, announced

XV 246 Books, on U.S. cents
XV 64 Books, on U.S. Cents, desiderata
IV 106 Books on U.S. cents, auction prices

XV 294 Books on U.S. half-cents
XV 302 Books on U.S. half-cents
XV 303 Books on U.S. Half-cents
XVII 102 Books on U.S. half-cents, price correction

XI 83 Books, preservation, discussion
XV 292 Books, on Vermont coppers
XVII 270 Books, sales

Books See also Bibliography, Coin Books; Early American Coppers, Inc., library, Numismatic literature Numismatic bibliography

XVIII 325 Borckardt, Jack & Mark, advt
XIX 48 advt

Borckardt, Mark
XV 28 "Answers to half cent quiz of last issue"
XII 29 "Answers to half cent quiz in September's P-W"
X 162 "Die error noted on 1857 half cents"
XI 246 "Half cent quiz"
XIV 225 "Half cent quiz"
XI 244 letter to editor
XIX 347 letter to editor
XX 152 photo
XX 288 photo

III 160 Borda, Daniel J., personalia

Border See Serrated border

Borhek, John F.
V 50 "Data on rarity values of large cents"
IV 21 letter to editor
V 67 letter to editor

VIII 13 Borhek, John E., "An analysis of prices realized in the Naftzger sale"
IX 288 Borhek, John E., letter to editor

X 109 Bosley, Wallace, obituary

IV 58 Bost, W.E., personalia

Botteron, Donald
VI 61 "Is this really Snerdley Whurple's large cent."
V 156 letter to editor
VIII 95 letter to editor
XII 145 letter to editor
VI 51 "On 'large' large cents"

III 29 Boudinot, Elias (1740-1821), biography

XII 261 Boulton, Matthew, biographical vignette

II 12 Bourse, definition

Bowers & Ruddy Galleries, Inc.
XVI 36 advt.
XVI 127 catalog of Adams collection
VIII 66 offer to EAC members
IX 31 "Special offer to EAC members" (advt.)

Bowers, Q. David
XVIII 123 advt.
II 113 countermarked U.S. cents (cited)
XX 10 counterstamped cents wanted
XIX 34 Counterstamped large cents wanted
XVIII 162 "Counterstamped large cents wanted for personal collection"
XIV 76 "Hard Times tokens research project"

"The History of United States coinage" (book)
XIV 76
XIV 86 gift to EAC library
XIV 72 review of

XIV 95 letter to editor
XVII 139 letter to editor
XIX 33B NLG award honoree
IV 190 quoted
II 81 restriking of 1804 cents (quoted)
XVIII 35 token issued
I 12 U.S. cents (cited)

VII 72 Boy Scouts of America, merit badge revision

XIII 286 Bradley, Susan M., letter to editor

Brady, John L.
III 59 letter to editor
XIX 202 "Recent purchases and experience"
XVIII 110 "Reflections of a copper buff"

Braided Hair Cent See Cent, US - Braided Hair type (by date), 1840-1857

Braig, Gene C.
IX 190 letter to editor
IX 244 letter to editor
X 164 letter to editor
XV 30 photo
XV 31 photo
XX 309 "Super slab"

XII 209 Brand, Virgil, numismatic biography

Branson, Philip L.
V 33 letter to editor
V 209 letter to editor
V 233 letter to editor

Breen, Walter
XIX 187 address
VII 98 "Answers to the November (i.e., Vol III, p. 178) Penny Quiz" (with J.D. Wright)
IV 145 "Attribution shortcuts for 1838 cents"
XII 23 autobiography

VI 127 Beckwith sale, analysis
II 80 Biographical profile
XIX 12 Book, half-cents, review

III 11 Census of Sheldon cents
XIX 33B Clemy award honoree
III 126 "Complete description of the recently discovered, new, 1795 large cent."
VI 137 Condition census notes copied
VIII 136 Consultant to Smithsonian Institution
II 172 Copper coins in 'Guidebook'
II 172 Countermarked U.S. cents

II 52 Designers of early U.S. cents (cited)

II 172 1819 N2 U.S. cent

VII 164 emission sequence of 1795 Half-cents
VII 104 emission sequence of 1794 Half-cents
VII 214 emission sequence of 1797 Half-cents

XI 232 "Encyclopedia of United States and colonial proof coins 1722-1977" (book), review

VI 127 "The first perfectionist"

XV 294 half-cent book
XV 303 half-cent book, observations
VIII 69 half-cents of 1795
XIV 82 "Half cents then and now"
XVIII 337 "Head of copper, feet of clay"
XIX 41 "Head of copper, feet of clay" comment
I 12 "Historic Wreath cent" (cited)

XI 276 "I remember Dr. Sheldon"
XX 11 information sought

II 12 Jefferson Head cent (cited)
II 29 Jefferson Head cent (cited)
X 270 Jefferson Head cents
IV 218 "Key to 1837 large cents"
II 75 large cent glossary
VI 88A letter to editor
IX 62 letter to editor
IX 173 letter to editor
XI 181 letter to editor
XII 19 letter to editor
XVIII 380 letter to editor

VII 3 letter to membership
VII 98 letter to membership
X 222 letter to membership
XI 83 letter to membership
VII 260 letter to Roger Cohen

II 84 miscellaneous commentary
II 126 miscellaneous commentary
III 56 miscellaneous commentary
III 155 miscellaneous commentary
IV 72 miscellaneous commentary
IV 125 miscellaneous commentary
IV 132 miscellaneous commentary
VIII 91 miscellaneous commentary

IV 9 named to "Newcomb" committee
II 163 "New discoveries in the early cents"
II 221 New specimen of 1797 NC2 cent
II 221 Newcomb, H.R.

III 136 "Old time collectors & dealers" (with W.A. Lapp)

III 178 "Penny Quiz"
III 93 'Penn-Wise' no. 11
VII 3 personalia
XVII 214 personalia
VIII 136 photo
IX 73 photo
X 135 photo
XII 69 photo
XIX 153 photo
XIX 155 photo
II 123 "Pointers regarding the 1838 large cents"
IX 138 "Proof large cents"
III 83 "Proof large cents - preliminary notes"
III 155 "Proof large cents - preliminary notes" addenda
II 34 Scarcity of 1799 and 1804 cents (quoted)
II 38 Scarcity of 1799 and 1804 cents (quoted)
II 218 "1797 NC7 - A new unlisted variety"
XI 176 "Stop the presses! Bulletin!!!"
II 210 "Strawberry Leaf" cents of 1793"
II 221 "Strawberry Leaf" cents of 1793"
II 213 Strawberry Leaf cents of 1793, addendum by J.F. Kelly

II 149 Unlisted varieties of early cents (quoted)
XVI 25 U.S. half-cents, book, advt
"Walter Breen's Encyclopedia of United States Half Cents 1793-1857" (book), advt
XVIII 309 review
XVIII 307
XI 162 "Walter Mould and the Morristown mint"

Breen's Encyclopedia See. Walter Breen's Encyclopedia of United States Half Cents 1793-1857

Bressett, Kenneth E.
XII 133 editor "1979 Guide book of United States coins," review
XI 283 eulogy of W.H. Sheldon

XII 110 Bressett, Kenneth, & A. Kosoff "Official ANA grading standards for United States coins,"

II 103 "Brief study of the 1804 Half Cent," by H. Hazelcorn

VIII 95 Briggs, Larry, letter to editor

X 264 Brilliance of copper coins characteristics

Brinkman, Steve
XVIII 220 "Finding a Fugio"
XVIII 327 Letter to editor

XVII 311 Bristow, Mike, "Re: electrotypes"

XX 58 British halfpence
XX 207 counterfeits
XVIII 12 British halfpenny
XVIII 344 British halfpenny counterfeit, illus.
XVI 104 British token, owner sought
IX 288 British Museum, U.S. cents and half-cents held

XX 73 Broadstruck, definition

I 36 Brockage, definition
XX 73 Brockage, definition

XV 30 Brouard, Alan, photo

IV 71 Brown, Dan, letter to editor

XVI 85 Brown, David R., Jr., letter to editor

V 186 "Brown-Forman names new chairman"
I 19 Brown, Martin R., & John Dunn, "Guide to Grading of U.S. Coins" (cited)

IV 23 Brown, Ralph A., letter to editor
V 233 Brown, Ralph A., letter to editor

Brown, Robinson S., Jr.
VI 265 Biographical vignette

X 186 Completes collection of Sheldon-series cents
V 133 "EAC regional meeting in London"
IV 104 "Great discovery piece"

VII 43 "Large cents at the Smithsonian"
V 106 letter to editor
XII 68 photo
XX 289 photo
V 186 promotion
XVII 23 "Proof 1837 N-9 discovered"
XX 284 sale of collection
XX 66 announced
XX 112 emendation
XX 141 emendation
XX 109 representation

I 1 vice-president, EAC
II 108 vice-president, EAC
VIII 106 "Want a late date?"

Brown, Robinson, III
XX 289 photo

Brownell, Robert, Jr.
XX 321 letter to editor

Brunk, Dr. Gregory G.
XVII 301 "World countermarks on medieval and modern coins" (book)

Bucken, Edward E. (Ed.)
XIX 228 "New England EAC regional meeting" report
XX 122 "New England regional meeting"
XVIII 62 "Northeast EAC regional meeting"
XIX 361 "Report of New England EAC regional meeting"

Budoff, Dr.,
XVI 286 Penny-Wise
XIII 271 Penny Wise, personalia

Buel(I), Abel
XIX 185 biographical vignette
XVII 249 role re Fugio cents
XV 166

BUEL

XIX 185 Buel, Benjamin

XV 150 Buffed coins

II 12 Bullion, definition

V 156 Bullowa, C.E., letter to editor
IX 291 Bullowa, Mrs. Catherine, grading practice praised

IV 114 Burglary of coin collection
VIII 63 Burglary of coin collection
VIII 265 Burglary of coin collection

V 106 Burke, James P., letter to editor

I 36 Burnished, definition

VII 31 Burress, Mrs. Jack, letter to editor

Burress, Rod C.
XVII 19 Advt
XVIII 49 Advt
XIX 99 Advt
XIX 348 Advt
XX 38 Advt
XII 168 "Attribution charts for cents of 1818 and 1824"
XIII 253 "Attribution guides, Matron Head varieties of U.S. large cents, 1816-1835" (continued)
XIV 12 1822 guide corrected
XIX 6 1822 guide corrected
XIX 49 1822 guide corrected
VIII 33 "Attribution keys for 1822 and 1830 large cents"
XVI 193 "Cleaning, preserving, and storing your cherished coppers"
VIII 121 "Coin hunting out West"
VI 90 "Cross-numbers Puzzle"
VI 141 "Cross-numbers Puzzle" answers
See also Penny Cross-numbers

VI 235 "EAC regional meeting in New York City"
XIV 201 "EAC meeting in Cincinnati - August 19th"

VII 155 "Hunting large cents in Minneapolis"

XVII 265 "Information on 'Penny-wise' mailing label"
IX 184 "ISNA show in Indianapolis - June 7, 1975"

IV 122 letter to editor
V 34 letter to editor
V 209 letter to editor
V 231 letter to editor
VI 96 letter to editor
VI 165 letter to editor
XVII 41 letter to editor
XIX 110 letter to editor

VII 13 "Midwest regional EAC meeting"
XII 193 "Midwest regional EAC meeting"
X 154 "The Michigan state show in Kalamazoo"

XIV 265 Offers reprints of Penny-Wise

IV 61 "Penny Cross-numbers"
IV 112 "Penny Cross-numbers" answers
See also Cross-numbers

XVII 102 personalia
XIV 214 photo
XV 190 photo
XVI 141 photo
XVI 143 photo (with Phil Horner)
XVII 224 photo

XX 315 "Report of midwest regional EAC meeting"
X 285 "Report on mid-west regional EAC meeting at Penn-Ohio show in Cincinnati, October 2, 1976"

VIII 128 report on regional EAC meeting
VIII 171 report on regional EAC meeting
VIII 35 "Report on the semi-annual Monroe, Ohio, coin show - November 11, 1973
XVIII 154 "The use of sulfur ointment in recoloring a copper coin"

XVI 132 "Vas you ever in Zinzinnati? or turn out the lights - the Party's over!!"
VI 194 "A visit to Los Angeles - July 23-29, 1972"

XV 308 Burress, Rod, & Phil Horner "More about EAC '82 in Cincinnati"

VIII 203 Burress, Rod, and Richard H. Wright "A mini-sample of matron head varieties (1826-1835)

Bush, Dr. Edward R.
XIII 78 "A Hoosier's Impression of a Florida EAC convention"
V 65 letter to editor
V 153 letter to editor
IX 153 letter to editor
V 25 "Penny-photo Quiz no. 3"
V 99 "Penny-photo Quiz no. 3"
IV 16 "Photo-penny Quiz"
IV 80 "Photo-penny Quiz"
V 200 "Photo-penny Quiz no. 4"
V 229 "Photo-penny Quiz no. 4"
IV 142 "Photo-penny Quiz no. 2"
IV 180 "Photo-penny Quiz no. 2"
XIII 123 photo
IV 9 Photography of U.S. cents

Bushnell, Charles Ira (1810-1880)
III 137 Biographical vignette
XVI 49 Sale of collection
XVI 172 Sale of collection
XVI 243 Sale of collection
XVI 305 Sale of collection

Butcher, Adam
II 36 "Photographing coins with a 35mm camera"
II 21 Query on edge lettering
II 22 Query on edge lettering (answer)
II 92 "Second EAC meeting held in Manhattan"

XVII 24 Cahill, George F., letter to editor

V 107 Cain, Vera M., letter to editor

Calciano, Marc
XVIII 141 Letter to editor
XVIII 202 Letter to editor

Callender, Joseph
XX 273 Diesinker

Canadian
XVII 319 Tokens relation to Colonial coinage
XVIII 139 Large Cent Club information about

IV 70 Candy, Corrosion of U.S. cent by

XIV 227 Cantrall, Gary, letter to editor

XV 41 Cao Gio, supposed remedy described

Caplowe, Steven
XV 269 Letter to editor
XV 293 "The old hat trick"

Carden, Zack, Jr.
V 33 Letter to editor
V 62 Letter to editor
V 154 Letter to editor
VI 23 Letter to editor

Carlson, Carl W.H.
XVI 127 "Birch and the Patterns of '92," review

XV 150 Cartwheel coins

Carter, Paul M.
V 204 "The cent, an essential medium of exchange"
VI 195 "Chronology of not much 'nd stuff"
V 102 "Dealt a double hand for Penny Whist"
III 99 "For the love of Pete or Mary or John"

IV 69 Letter to editor
IV 70 Letter to editor
V 155 Letter to editor
V 156 Letter to editor
V 207 Letter to editor
V 232 Letter to editor
V 234 Letter to editor
IX 243 Letter to editor
VI 186 "Libertas Americana"

IV 59 "Missing link"
IV 213 "New England has a regional EAC gathering of the clan"

VIII 89 "Two mutilated cents worth"

III 43 "Unwanted little sisters"
IV 200 "Use of cents in polity"

IV 93 "Yesterday's greener pastures"

Carter, Paul H. and Robert S.,
II 224 "Old Crocker Bros. copper works of Taunton, Mass. - from a numismatic viewpoint."

IV 15 Carter, Paul & Robert, "Use of large cents as Love tokens"

Carter, Robert S.
II 171 Letter to editor
XIII 133 Letter to editor
II 83 Query on unreported die states

Cartoon
XVII 93
XVII 141
XVII 266
XVII 316
XVIII 57
XVIII 122
XVIII 175
XVIII 260
XVIII 311
XVIII 366
XX 30
XX 65
XX 97
XX 175
XX 230
XX 292

VI 262 Case, Sen. Clifford P., letter to editor

Catalogs of U.S.
XIII 47 cents
XIII 129 cents
XII 116 coins
XIII 31 coins

I 34 Catholic Dollar
II 84 Catholic Dollar

VIII 73 Census of Connecticut coppers, data sought
IV 101 Census of early large cents 1793-1803 in notable auctions
I 48 Census of 1816-1857 large cents by guesstimate
I 48 Census of Newcomb series cents
III 72 Census of Sheldon "NC" cents
III 144 Census of Sheldon "NC" cents
III 184 Census of Sheldon "NC" cents
II 203 Census of Sheldon Series Cents
II 230 Census of Sheldon Series Cents (cited)
VII 18 Census of Sheldon Series Cents, 1973
VII 36A Census of Sheldon Series Cents, 1973
VII 80 Census of Sheldon Series Cents, 1973
VII 142 Census of Sheldon Series Cents, 1973
VII 238 Cereus of Sheldon Series Cents, 1973
II 203 Census report of Early Large Cents

XIII 273 Cent collecting economic forecast
VI 81 "Cent", early use of
V 204 "Cent, An essential medium of exchange," by P. Carter
V 68 Cent, etymological vignette
IV 10 "Cent", etymology of
VI 73 "Cent", etymology of
XX 272 Cent, first use of word
VI 280 "A cent sonnet," by R. Tettenhorst

Cent, U.S.
III 91 Accessory "E" on 1837 N-12 Large cent
I 7 Advertisements about (comment)
VIII 106 Advice to new collectors
XII 211 Altered date
XII 235 Altered date
VII 153 American Numismatic Association holdings

American Numismatic Society
VIII 114 collection, accessibility
VIII 227 collection, accessibility
VIII 47 collection, care of
VII 63 collection, comment
VII 64 collection, comment
VII 97 collection, comment
VI 136 collection, comments
VI 241 collection, comments
VII 93 collection, history

XIX 3 holdings, grading
X 287 holdings inventoried
VI 215 invites inspection of

V 67 Announcement of sale
X 53 Anthology on, reviews
I 36 Apple cheek variety, definition
I 12 Article about (cited)

XIII 159 Attribution
XIII 278 Attribution
XVI 10 Attribution
XVIII 120 Attribution
XVIII 278 Attribution
XVIII 283 Attribution

Attribution
XX 36 aides
XX 276 aides
II 147 assistance offered
I 42 authorities for

I 6 by dealers (commentary)
III 97 by dealers, pitfalls
III 192 by dealers, reports requested
II 38 electrotypes for
XV 234 exercise
XVIII 77 exercise

I 7 guide cited
I 33 guide cited
II 13 guide in preparation
II 221 guide in preparation

I 43 hints

I 43 instrument for
II 13 instrument for
XX 122 numbering schemes

V 2 of
V 36 of
V 37 of
V 76 of
V 93 of
V 105 of
V 110 of
VI 214 of
VII 115 of
VII 171 of
VII 268 of
XIV 2 of
XIV 244 of

III 132 of 1843 varieties
III 156 of 1843 varieties
II 96 of 1800 varieties

I 18 of Newcomb series
II 192 of Newcomb series
II 237 of Newcomb series

XX 278 of recent acquisitions
II 165 of 1798 varieties

of. See also: Attribution (as main entry)

XVIII 128 quiz
XVIII 240 record form
XVIII 240 Illus.

XVI 181 Auction data
XVII 7 Auction data
XVII 65 Auction data
XVII 127 Auction data
XI 93 Auction - prices realized
XIX 90 Auction sale
V 84 Auction sale of
V 120 Auction sale of
V 212 Auction sale of
XVI 43 Auction sales of
I 3 Authorized
VI 45 Availability from mint

XVIII 108 Bareford collection

Basal value
VII 21 comments
VII 24 comments
VII 25 comments
VII 32 comments
VII 50 comments
VII 39 definition
VIII 13 vs. sales price

VI 50 Basal values
VI 52 Basal values
VI 177 Basal values
XV 130 Basal values

Basal values
XIV 135 commentary
VI 231 comments
VI 243 comments
VI 263 comments
VI 203 editorial on
VI 117 philosophy
VI 156 philosophy
II 44 study of

		Beaded hair cord variety
II	35	date of first issue
II	46	date of first issue
I	36	definition
II	75	definition
II	137	illustration
VI	127	Beckwith sale, analysis
II	162	Bell cast from
II	179	Bell cast from
III	96	Belt of
IV	220	Belt of
III	61	Berries in wreath, variations
III	103	Berries in wreath, variations
V	148	Berries in wreath, variations
II	66	Bibliography
II	146	Bibliography, addenda
II	126	Bibliography, commentary
		Bibliography: See also: Bibliography as main entry
XX	72	Black specimen
I	36	Blunt 1 variety, definition
II	75	Blunt 1 variety, definition
X	20	"Booby Head" type, definition
		Booby Head variety
VII	47	appellation, query
VII	98	appellation, response
VIII	108	appellation, response
I	36	definition
II	75	definition
III	114	description and illustration
IX	268	Book (advt)
XIX	91	Book, suggestions
VI	249	Books about, sales list
X	53	Books on
X	281	Books on
X	284	Books on
XI	22	Books on
XI	64	Books on
XI	135	Books on
XI	140	Books on
XV	246	Books on
IV	106	Books on, auction prices, 1970
XV	64	Books on, desiderata for
XIV	108	Books, questions
XIV	181	Books, questions
XIV	222	Books, review
XIV	224	Books, review
XVIII	16	Braided Hair type, attribution
XI	24	Braided Hair type, data sought
I	36	Braided Hair type, definition
X	20	Braided Hair type, definition
XII	108	Braided Hair type, die description
XVII	120	Braided Hair type, rarity data
VIII	246	Braided Hair type, rarity of mint state specimens
IX	281	Braided Hair type, grading standards proposed
XVII	70	Braided Hair type, sale frequency
X	287	Braided Hair type, specimens sought
		Braided Hair type See also. Cent, U.S. (by date) 1840–1857 Cent, U.S., Mature head Cent, U.S., Petite head
II	14	Branch Mint coinage (19th century)
XII	209	Brand collection
IX	288	British Museum holdings
XX	126	Brockage specimen
I	13	Care of
VIII	164	Care of collection, advice sought
XIII	47	Catalogs
XIII	129	Catalogs
XIII	32	Catalogs, prices of
VII	265	Cataloguing of auctions of
XIX	108	Census data wanted
VI	82	Census of, proposed
VI	263	Census of, proposed
VI	153	Census of, suggestions for
		Census See also. Cent, U.S., 'Sheldon Series,' census
II	192	Center dot, cause
I	36	Chain AMERI variety, definition
		Chain type
IX	176	cartoon
I	36	definition
I	3	designer
II	51	designer
II	86	designer
II	14	duration of mintage
I	3	mintage
III	22	symbolism of
III	51	symbolism of
		See also Cent, U.S. (by date), 1793 NC1, S1–S4
XX	15	Chain variety
VI	55	Chemical study proposed
XV	60	Cherrypicking
		Classic Head type See Cent, U.S., Turban Head type
VI	237	Classification of collectors
XII	212	Cleaning
I	14	Cleaning of
I	18	Cleaning of
I	31	Cleaning of
IX	154	Cleansing and storage
III	10	Clearinghouse for new data proposed
		Coinage See Cent, U.S., mintage
XX	301	Collecting by variety
I	5	Collecting of
II	191	Collecting of
IV	97	Collecting of
III	193	Collecting of (poem)
XIX	21	Collecting tips
XVIII	14	Collection of
I	11	Collectors' demand for scarce varieties
VIII	144	Collector's education
VII	181	Collector's item
II	189	Color as affecting value
III	27	Color, effect on grade
XVII	173	Color photos
III	113	Colors of
XV	212	Colors of
I	25	Comet variety
I	37	Comet variety
II	191	Comet variety, definition
II	192	Common dates in 1793–1857 issues
XVII	215	Common names proposed
I	3	Composition
XX	305	Condition census
XVII	190	Condition census data
II	175	"Condition Census" directory suggested
VI	156	Condition census, effect on "value"
VIII	162	Condition vs. desirability, survey
VIII	208	Condition vs. desirability, survey results
XIV	115	Consignments to ANA auction
XIV	242	Conversion table, corrections
II	56	Copper in, sources
		Coronet Type
IV	2	Attribution aids
IV	50	Attribution aids
IV	99	Attribution aids
IV	193	Attribution aids
IV	227	Attribution aids
V	37	Attribution of
V	76	Attribution of
V	110	Attribution of
V	160	Attribution of
VII	115	Attribution of
VII	171	Attribution of
VII	268	Attribution of
XIII	248	Attribution scheme
XIII	254	Attribution scheme
XIV	12	Attribution scheme
X	213	Attribution scheme proposed
XI	18	Census proposed
VI	137	Condition census notes
I	37	Definition
II	19	Die mullings in
II	94	Die mullings in
IX	83	Drawing of

VIII 95 Grading
IX 57 Grading standards proposed
IX 279 Grading standards proposed

II 127 Major varieties

IV 39 Photographs offered

VIII 203 Random distribution of small hoard
XI 144 Report

IX 3 Revised data (1816)
IX 120 (1817)
IX 242 (1817)
IX 205 (1818)
IX 269 (1819)

VIII 171 Whist match

See also
Cent, U.S., "Matron Head" type
Cent, U.S., "Young Head" type
Cent, U.S., "Silly Head" type
Cent, U.S., "Booby Head" type
Cent, U.S. (by date), 1816-1839

IV 70 Corrosion by candy

III 60 Counterfeit report cited
XVII 95 Counterfeit specimen
XVII 132 Counterfeit specimen
III 119 Counterfeits
XIII 137 Counterfeits
XIX 343 Counterfeits

III 7 Countermark "EAC 69"
III 60 Countermarked, Correspondence requested
III 94 Countermark "1973", query
III 130 Countermark "1973", response
XI 245 Countermarked doubly, specimen
II 113 Countermarks on
II 168 Countermarks on
II 169 Countermarks on
II 172 Countermarks on
II 180 Countermarks on
VII 68 Countermarks on, collection
IV 189 Countermarks on, query
XX 10 Counterstamped specimens wanted
XIX 34 Counterstamps sought
XVIII 162 Counterstamps wanted

X 87 "Crosseyed reverse"
X 155 "Crosseyed reverse" identified

II 161 Critique of Guidebook (22nd Ed.) listings

XII 215 Cuds, catalog
VIII 151 Culls wanted
XVIII 143 Cut-down specimens

III 117 "Dashed date" varieties
III 98 Data on, requested
XIX 291 Date and letter punching
II 79 Dates single variety exists
II 121 Dates single variety exists

VIII 254 Dealers' practices reported
VIII 225 Dealers' pricing policies questioned

III 68 Defects on, effect on grade
IV 2 Definitions of terms
IV 50 Definitions of terms
IV 72 Definitions of terms

II 14 Denomination, maximum appearance of
XIX 122 Depletion of supply
V 24 Description of condition (query)

XVIII 58 Design changes
XVIII 121 Design changes

I 3 Designers
II 51 Designers
XIX 247 Designs

VI 11 Diameters of
VI 51 Diameters of
VI 101 Diameters of

VI 69 Die breaks
VI 100 Die breaks
IX 53 Die deterioration data desired
IX 106 Die deterioration phenomena

XVII 231 Die-state data sought
VII 204 Die state, illustrated lecture
VII 14 Die state, terminal, Data wanted

XV 68 Difficulty in acquiring
VI 236 Discussion of type names
VI 237 Discussion of type names
XV 213 Display of varieties
II 76 Double fraction bar, definition
IX 108 Doubling on
VI 69 Downing collection, identification
VI 98 Downing collection, identification

Draped Bust Type
definition
I 38
II 122 design variations
II 177 design variations
IX 179 drawing of
II 42 hair styles illustrated
VI 69 Rarity of collectible varieties
VI 100 Rarity of collectible varieties
II 164 Reverse dies of, discussion
XIII 151 Survival data

Draped Bust Type
See also Cent, U.S.
(by date), 1796, C12 - 1807

XV 18 Earth-liberated, value
XX 11 Edge letter varieties, information sought
XIII 99 Edge lettering
VI 167 Educational suggestions
I 4 Effect of Act of Feb. 21, 1857
II 102 Effect of yellow fever on production
XIV 65 Effigy on, anecdote

VI 88A Electrotypes, characteristics
XVII 24 "eleven cent" specimen

XIV 191 Engravers' errors
II 79 Engraving errors, cause
II 121 Engraving errors, cause

XV 213 Error coins
XVII 20 Error specimens
XVII 83 Error specimens
XVII 130 Error specimens
XVII 200 Error specimens
XVII 251 Error specimens
XVII 322 Error specimens
XVIII 74 Error specimens

XVI 12 Errors
XVI 74 Errors
XVI 118 Errors
XVI 201 Errors
XVI 237 Errors
XVI 313 Errors
XVIII 160 Errors

Errors
information sought
VIII 143
in manufacture
IX 104
census of
IX 110
commentary
IX 175

VI 96 Exhibit of, in Memphis
III 59 Exhibits noted

XVIII 365 Fantasy
VII 133 Fifteen-star variety
III 61 Figures on, variations in style
III 103 Figures on, variations in style

I 38 Fillet Head Type, definition

Fillet Head Type See also Cent, U.S., Turban Head Type

VIII 211 First Coinvestors' cents to be sold
I 3 First delivery of
III 118 First mail bid sale
XIX 135 Fishing lure

Flowing Hair Type See
Cent, U.S., Chain Type
Cent, U.S., wreath Type

II 31 Flying Eagle type, model for

VI 4 Foil pressings wanted
XV 58 Foil pressings

XIII 205 French collection, misattributions

French Head Type See Cent, U.S., Liberty Cap Type

VI 188 Fugio Type, hoard of
X 243 Funerary applications

XV	63	Garrett specimens, revised data
XIV	118	Gift to ANA
I	36	Glossary of terms
II	12	Glossary of terms
II	75	Glossary of terms
XIV	3	Grade vs wear
XIV	104	Grade vs wear
XIV	162	Grade vs wear
I	16	Grading
I	19	Grading
I	32	Grading
II	7	Grading
II	83	Grading
III	8	Grading
III	23	Grading
III	68	Grading
III	93	Grading
III	97	Grading
IV	20	Grading
IV	215	Grading
IV	223	Grading
VI	49	Grading
VI	119	Grading
VI	151	Grading
VI	156	Grading
VI	251	Grading
X	84	Grading
X	220	Grading
X	282	Grading
XI	90	Grading
XI	168	Grading
XII	110	Grading
XIII	133	Grading
XIII	134	Grading
XIII	159	Grading
XIII	160	Grading
XIII	264	Grading
XIII	277	Grading
XIV	244	Grading
XIV	260	Grading
XV	37	Grading
XV	213	Grading
XV	295	Grading
XVII	33	Grading
XVIII	119	Grading
XIX	43	Grading
XIV	35	Grading (1869)
III	55	Grading aid suggested
VII	122	Grading by certified specialists
III	133	Grading by dealers
V	139	Grading by dealers
VI	184	Grading by dealers
VI	185	Grading by dealers
VII	48	Grading by dealers, comment
VII	61	Grading by dealers, question on
III	192	Grading by dealers, reports requested
IX	35	Grading by demerit proposed
IX	80	Grading by demerit proposed, commentary
VII	7	Grading by photography proposed
VII	71	Grading by photography proposed
XVII	297	Grading by Sheldon standards
III	18	Grading change proposed
XVIII	291	Grading comparisons
IV	16	Grading exemplified
IV	80	Grading exemplified
IV	142	Grading exemplified
IV	180	Grading exemplified
V	25	Grading exemplified
V	99	Grading exemplified
V	200	Grading exemplified
V	229	Grading exemplified
XIII	263	Grading exercise
XV	110	Grading exercise
XV	237	Grading exercise
X	164	Grading guide, commentary
IX	67	Grading guides
XVI	189	Grading of
VIII	95	Grading of Coronet type
VI	83A	Grading of dealers' stocks by EAC proposed
VI	153	Grading of dealers' stocks by EAC proposed, comments
VI	199	Grading of dealers' stocks by EAC proposed, comments
IV	51	Grading of, query on "Basal State"
V	70	Grading of, query on "Basal State", response
II	84	Grading of 1796 and 1797 specimens
XV	212	Grading, problems
IX	148	Grading, proposal
I	42	Grading scale
II	214	Grading scale
XV	56	Grading "standards"
IX	64	Grading standards, commentary
IX	154	Grading standards, commentary
V	223	Grading suggestions
XVII	242	Grading technique tested
VIII	111	Grading terminology
XIV	164	Grading variations
		Grading. See also "Grading" as main entry
VI	101	Ground edges, warning
		Half-. See Half-Cent, U.S.
XII	208	Hall/Brand collection
VI	44	Hardness of, comparative data
VI	69	Hays Collection, identification
VI	98	Hays Collection, identification
XVI	255	"Head of '93" varieties - caution
XV	143	Hiatus in collecting of
XIII	240	Hines collection
XVI	236	Hints on collecting
XVI	127	Historical
XV	262	Historical review
XV	172	Historical vignette
I	3	History
II	47	History
VI	66	Hoard of, description
IV	26	Hoard reported found
IV	98	Hoard reported found
XV	124	Hoard rumored
II	122	Hoards of
II	179	Hoards of
III	59	Hollowed specimens sought
		Horned 8 variety
I	21	definition
I	24	definition
II	134	description and illustration
II	138	description and illustration
IV	68	Hotel key tag, cent used as
IV	52	Hubs for
VIII	38	Humor
VI	61	Identification by weight
VII	204	Illustrated lecture on die failure
II	14	Illustrations, errors in guidebook
III	33	Imperfections in dates
		Indian Head Type. See Cent, U.S. (by date) 1859-1909
VII	25	Inflation, countermeasures
VII	49	Inflation, countermeasures
VII	51	Inflation, countermeasures
II	2	Information on (cited)
VIII	20	Instruction guide
II	122	Inverted-overstruck letters/numbers
II	176	Inverted-overstruck letters/numbers
II	48	Investment, used as, report on (cited)
IX	104	Irregularities, cause
II	12	Jefferson Head variety, definition
X	270	Jefferson Head variety, discussion
II	28	Jefferson Head variety, discussion of
II	85	Jefferson Head variety, discussion of
IV	78	Jefferson Head variety, identification as counterfeit
II	28	Jefferson Head variety, sale records
		Jefferson Head variety. See Cent, U.S. (by date), 1795 NC1, S80
VIII	126	Jewelry from
II	79	Kegs of, capacity
II	120	Kegs of, capacity
IV	137	"Knob on Ear" variety, illustrations
XVII	111	Lamination damage defined
III	61	Large Fraction varieties
III	103	Large Fraction varieties
XX	306	Late dates, condition census
II	82	Lecturer available
II	190	Legal tender status of 1793-1857 issues

III	61	Letters on, variations in style
III	103	Letters on, variations in style
		Liberty Cap type
		definition
I	39	design variations
II	14	designer
I	3	designer
II	51	designer
II	86	designer
I	29	history
I	3	mintage
XII	55	new variety
III	46	reverses of
I	12	sale noted
XII	65	striking order
		See also Cent, US (by date) 1793 C17 (S12) - 1796 C11 (S91)
IX	114	"Liberty" chosen as device
II	66	Library for the collector of
II	126	Library for the collector of
II	146	Library for the collector of
		Library See also Early American Coppers, Inc, library
IV	96	Lincoln Head Type Placement in new houses
II	147	Lincoln Head Type, Publication on die varieties (cited)
XV	248	Lincoln type, book on, review
XIII	55	Lincoln type, hoard
XV	216	Lincoln/wheat-ear type, humor
		Link Type See Cent, US, Chain Type
XX	69	Loss of specimens
IV	15	Love Tokens on
IV	68	Love Tokens on
IV	77	Mail bid sale
IV	158	Mail bid sale
IV	221	Mail bid Sale
VI	196	Mail orders of, procedures
IX	104	Manufacturing process
X	19	"Matron Head" type, definition
		Matron Head type See Cent, US, Coronet type (by date), 1816-1835
VII	75	"Mature Head," definition
XVI	21	Mature Head type, appellation
VI	44	Melting of
XVIII	7	Metal content
XVIII	156	Metal content
VI	163	Metallurgical analysis
VI	159	Miller collection, analysis
VI	89A	Mint State specimens sought
I	3	Mintage data, 1793 - 1857
II	189	Mintage data, 1793 - 1857
II	138	Mintage records, discussion
V	142	Misattributions of
V	189	Misattributions of
II	122	"Mouse on Head" variety
II	177	"Mouse on Head" variety
III	125	Multi-year reverse dies
III	153	Multi-year reverse dies
III	2	Mutilation of
XVI	63	Naming of
VI	236	Names of types
VI	237	Names of types
VII	31	Names of types
XVII	339	"NC" varieties, enumeration
III	96	Necklace of
XVIII	149	New varieties
		Newcomb Series
		addenda, supplement
IV	25	analysis of prices realized
XVI	179	attribution
I	18	attribution
II	182	attribution
II	237	attribution
III	19	attribution
III	57	attribution
		See also "Attribution" as main entry Attribution US Cents (by date), 1816-1857
VII	68	attribution aids
IX	15	basal values & rarity data found
X	88	catalog of die states (cited)
I	48	census of, estimated
IV	109	citation of authority on
VI	43	collector's reminiscences
IV	9	committee to revise book
IV	157	committee to revise book
VI	10	committee to revise book is dissolved
IV	46	data solicited
IV	132	data solicited
IV	157	data solicited
IV	72	description, commentary on
IV	2	description, terms defined
IV	50	description, terms defined
VI	46	die varieties discussed
VI	69	difficult attributions
VI	99	difficult attributions
II	88	discussion
II	230	EAC members' holdings
VI	69	easy attributions
VI	99	easy attributions
VI	145	"Easy finding list"
XI	180	"Easy finding list"
VI	209	editorial effort agreed to
IX	179	grading standards proposed
XI	84	leaf position data
III	22	letter size of reverses
III	52	letter size of reverses
II	175	list of major varieties requested
IV	24	list of major varieties requested
II	89	mint errors
IV	1	new book forecast
III	127	new die state and varieties
II	54	new die states noted
X	187	numbering
X	221	numbering
X	225	numbering
X	295	numbering
X	298	numbering
VI	47	outstanding collection of
II	89	overdates
		overdates See also Cent US, overdates
X	92	photographic plates
II	224	planchet manufacturers
VI	45	planchets and dies
IV	13	prices (uncirculated), 1969
VI	47	"proofs" characterized
III	58	rarities questioned
IV	49	rarity data
XIX	272	rarity data
II	85	rarity estimates
XIX	16	rarity vs. value
XIX	76	rarity vs. value
XIX	82	rarity vs. value
VI	48	reference set described
IX	3	revised data (1816)
IX	120	(1817)
IX	242	(1817)
IX	205	(1818)
IX	269	(1819)
IX	229	(1852)
VI	110	sales of rare varieties
I	18	supplemental data offered
III	21	supplemental data updated
XIX	48	survey
X	19	types identified
II	89	unusual features
XIX	100	up-date
XIII	93	up-date articles available
VII	15	up-dated book planned
II	88	varieties and die states
		see also Cent, US, Braided Hair Type Cent, US (by date), 1816-1857 Cent, US, Coronet Type
II	163	Newly discovered varieties reported
I	39	Non-collectible variety, definition
II	189	Nonexistence of complete collection, 1793-1857
I	193	Nonexistence of complete collection, 1793-1857
III	2	Non-monetary applications
III	96	Non-monetary applications
XI	243	Non-numismatic applications
III	162	Notable sales

CENT, U.S. - NOTABLE

VI 34 Notable sales
VI 103 Notable sales
X 187 Numbering
X 221 Numbering
X 225 Numbering
X 295 Numbering
X 298 Numbering
XI 20 Numbering
XI 245 Numbering

Old Cent Whist See Whist (as main entry)
II 122 "Old Maid Head" type, definition
II 177 "Old Maid Head" type, definition
III 33 Overdate uncertainties
III 75 Overdate uncertainties, corrections
II 3 Overdates
II 39 Overdates
II 69 Overdates
II 89 Overdates
II 126 Overdates
II 129 Overdates
II 182 Overdates
II 240 Overdates
III 71 Overdates
XVI 303 Overdates
III 36 Overdates, bibliography
II 240 Overdates in Sheldon and Newcomb series, table
II 79 Overdates, previous use of "underdate"
II 122 Overdates, previous use of "underdate"
III 192 Overdates, reprinting of article recommended
Overgrading See Cent, U.S., grading
III 22 Overstruck characters on
III 50 Overstruck characters on
XX 11 Overstruck specimens, information sought
XVIII 199 Pedigree data
VII 75 "Petite Head," definition
X 94 Photographic essay proposed
XVIII 75 Photographic grading guide
VII 7 Photographic grading proposed
VII 71 Photographic grading proposed
III 59 Photographic registration suggested
X 23 Photographic slides
IV 9 Photography of
II 191 Plain Edge variety, first struck
II 40 Plain Hair Cord variety, definition
II 137 Plain Hair Cord variety, illustration
IX 105 Planchet flaws
VI 8 Plaster cast replicas
VI 249 Plastic toothpick for
VI 250 Poem about
IV 200 Political tokens, used as
VI 43 Population of, effect of copper scarcity
XVII 243 Population, philosophy
XVIII 367 Postcards
XIX 29 Postcards of
II 44 Price data, study of
XIII 213 Price list offered
IV 95 Price variations over 110 years
VIII 13 Price vs basal value
IX 112 Prices, 1858
VI 152 Prices, 1878
I 8 Prices, 1888
V 18 Prices, 1911
VII 157 Prices, 1914
XVIII 251 Prices, 1909
XV 3 Prices, 1919
VI 46 Prices, ca 1930
VI 47 Prices, ca 1930
III 49 Prices, 1938
XV 295 Prices, 1949
III 192 Prices, 1969
IV 13 Prices, 1969
VI 241 Prices, 1972
VI 254 Prices, 1972
XII 229 Prices, 1977-78
XII 231 Prices, 1977-78
XIV 29 Prices, 1979
XIV 203 Prices, 1980
XX 293 Prices, 1986
XVI 289 Prices, 1982
XIV 205 Prices, commentary
XVIII 216 Prices realized, 1984
VIII 8 Prices of recent years
XVII 330 Pricing
XVIII 37 Pricing
XVIII 38 Pricing
XVIII 169 Pricing
XVIII 243 Pricing
XVIII 140 Pricing commentary
XVII 215 Pricing, guide to be proposed
III 19 Pricing of rarities
IX 54 Pricing, non-linearity with grade
IX 62 Pricing, non-linearity with grade
IX 63 Pricing, non-linearity with grade
IX 174 Pricing, non-linearity with grade
II 79 Proof examples, dates of
II 121 Proof examples, dates of
II 192 Proof examples, description
II 35 Proof examples, first
II 46 Proof examples, first
XVIII 149 Proof specimens
XVI 293 auction data
IX 54 collectors sought
IX 62 collectors sought
IX 138 description
III 83 list
III 155 supplemental list
XIII 197 Publication on, history
IX 69 Publications' chairmen
XVII 111 Purchasing power, ca 1800
XIV 241 Quiz on
XV 68 Quiz on, answers
VI 169 Rabbit as collector's aide
XVIII 143 Randall hoard
VI 272 Rare specimens, prices
II 191 Rarest dates of
IV 11 Rarities, finding of

Rarities See also
Cent, U.S., Newcomb Series, rarities
Cent, U.S., Sheldon Series, rarities
XVII 338 Rarity, basis
XV 11 Rarity data
XVII 80 Rarity data
XVIII 50 Rarity/demand value
XVIII 234 Rarity, discussion
III 122 Rarity estimates, bases
XVI 3 Rarity philosophy
XVI 64 Rarity philosophy
XVI 67 Rarity philosophy
XVI 69 Rarity philosophy
XVI 71 Rarity philosophy
XVI 72 Rarity philosophy
XVI 73 Rarity philosophy
XVI 123 Rarity philosophy
XVI 176 Rarity philosophy
XVI 241 Rarity philosophy
VI 9 Rarity ratings
VI 177 Rarity ratings
VI 243 Rarity ratings, commentary
VI 263 Rarity ratings, commentary
VII 39 Rarity ratings, definition
I 48 Rarity scale for
XVII 186 Rarity value index proposed
XIX 16 Rarity vs value
XIX 76 Rarity vs value
XIX 82 Rarity vs value
XIX 197 Rarity vs value
XIX 200 Rarity vs value

Rarity See also Rarities
XVII 3 Recently located specimens
V 64 Record card for
V 100 Record card for
II 241 Recut dates in Sheldon and Newcomb series, table
III 75 Recut dates, supplement
II 190 Redeemability of 1793-1857 Issues
VI 44 Redemption of old for new
VI 13 Reeded edges on
VI 60 Reeded edges on
VIII 252 Reference books recommended
II 83 Reference works on, revision of

Reference works See also under names of works
II 83 Regrading of

Reiver series
XVIII 346 attribution
XIX 340 attribution guide anticipated
XVI 57 attribution exercise

Reiver series See Cent, U.S. (by date) 1840-1857
II 190 Restrikes of
II 193 Restrikes of
IV 165 Restrikes of
III 46 Reverses of 1794-1807
XVI 262 Review of
XII 215 Rim breaks, catalog
V 147 Rotated reverses
XVIII 263 Rotated reverse specimens
II 54 Rubber stamps of, for illustration
IX 104 Rusted dies
XVIII 216 Sale
XVII 77 Sale of Jack Collins collection

IX	79	Sale of Essex Institute specimens
XIV	71	Sale, grading
X	22	Sale of 1975
X	35	Sale of 1976, announced
X	51	announced
X	163	announced
X	234	report
XI	172	Sale prices, 1977
XI	300	Sale prices, 1977
XIII	162	Sale prices, 1979
VI	127	Sales data, 1923
II	24	Sales records
II	81	Sales records
II	35	Scarcity of Guidebook listings
II	45	Scarcity of Guidebook listings
XIV	79	Semi-split specimen
III	113	Shades of
		Sheldon Series
VII	117	Analysis of offerings in "Penny-Wise"
XIX	3	ANS specimens, grading
IV	20	Attribution assistance offered
II	2	Availability to collectors
VI	50	Basal values
VI	52	Basal values
VI	117	Basal values
VI	177	Basal values
VI	203	Basal values
VI	231	Basal values
VI	243	Basal values
VI	263	Basal values
VII	123	Basal values, omission asked
VII	95	Basic values
VI	141	Bitler collection's sale announced
VII	44	Bitler sale
VII	55	Bitler sale
VII	56	Bitler sale
VII	100	Bitler sale
IX	64	Book on,
IX	150	index requested
IX	139	revision outlined
I	17	Census
II	203	Census
II	230	Census
XX	62	Census
VII	18	Census, 1973
VII	36A	Census, 1973
VII	80	Census, 1973
VII	142	Census, 1973
VII	238	Census, 1973
X	244	Census, 1976, announced
X	294	reminder
X	297	report form
XI	233	Census, 1977
III	11	Census of, commentary
V	101	Census of R-7 varieties
I	27A	Census questionnaire
VI	82	Census up-date proposed
VI	263	Census up-date proposed
X	186	Collection completed
X	295	Collection numbering
X	298	Collection numbering
X	280	Collection publication on
I	21	Commonest year of
I	25	Commonest year of
XIX	48	Condition census data requested
VII	40	Condition census data sought
IX	234	Condition census progress report
VII	40	Data revision committee
I	27	Die state data sought
VII	40	Die state data sought
XIX	196	Double-struck data sought
XVIII	350	EAC enumeration revision
II	230	EAC members' holdings
XIX	274	1800 obverse 14-16 attribution aid requested
IX	190	Emission sequence, query
II	33	Estimated mintage per die
IV	101	Frequency of selected varieties in auction
IX	217	Grading standards
IV	20	Grading of, suggestion
V	56	Index to sales of
VII	158	Investment potential
IV	135	Memorizing variety numbers
II	208	Mintage
II	85	Mintage of varieties (estimated)
XVIII	350	NC specimens located
III	144	"Non-collectible" varieties
III	184	"Non-collectible" varieties
IV	27	"Non-collectible" varieties
VI	29	Notable sales
VI	103	Notable sales
VI	69	Number of varieties
VI	99	Number of varieties
V	71	Numbering of, suggestion for
XIX	20	Pedigrees sought
V	130	Prices, 1971
X	280	Publication on
XI	133	Quiz
XIX	207	Quiz
XI	215	Quiz, answers
XIX	261	Quiz, answers
XI	61	Rarities in
II	50	Rarities of
II	77	Rarities of
II	78	Rarities of
II	126	Rarities of
VI	177	Rarities of
V	50	Rarity data
II	203	Rarity rating revision
VIII	25	Request for data
III	93	Reverse types
IV	1	Revised book forecast
XVIII	232	Revised data
VII	39	Revised Data I
VII	90	Revised Data II
VII	137	Revised Data III
VII	189	Revised Data IV
VII	223	Revised Data V
VIII	14	Revised Data VI
VIII	61	Revised Data VII
VIII	109	Revised Data VIII
VIII	153	Revised Data IX
VIII	201	Revised Data X
VIII	243	Revised Data XI
IX	18	Revised Data XII
IX	51	Revised Data XII (corrected)
IX	54	Revised Data XII query
XIII	3	Revised Data
XIII	42	Revised Data
XIII	101	Revised Data
XIII	156	Revised Data
XIII	201	Revised Data
XIII	245	Revised Data
XVIII	232	Revision committee
VII	15	Revision of data planned
IX	234	Revision, progress report
XIX	226	Sale
IX	110	Striking errors, rarity
VI	69	Unique varieties in
VI	99	Unique varieties in
		See also:
		Cent, US (by date) 1793-1814
		Cent, US, Chain Type
		Cent, US, Draped Bust Type
		Cent, US, Flowing Hair Type
		Cent, US, Liberty Cap Type
		Cent, US, Turban Head Type
		Cent, US, wreath Type
V	120	"Significant Sales" defined
II	191	"Signature" on
X	20	"Silly Head" Type, definition
VII	47	Silly Head variety, appellation, query
VII	108	Silly Head variety, appellation, response
I	40	Silly Head variety, definition
II	76	Silly Head variety, definition
III	114	Silly Head variety, description & illustration
VI	158	Similarities to US Half-cent
VI	192	Similarities to US Half-cent
II	35	Single-stemmed wreath variety, definition
II	45	Single-stemmed wreath variety, definition
VI	11	Size variations

CENT, U.S. - SIZE

VI	51	Size variations
VI	101	Size variations
III	8	Slides of
III	55	Slides of
IX	193	Slide show presentation
IX	234	Slide show presentation
VII	43	Smithsonian Institution's holdings
VII	98	Smithsonian Institution's holdings
II	57	Sociological history
VI	226	Space flight of
XVIII	364	Starr specimens
XIII	97	Starred Reverse variety
XVIII	27	Starred reverse variety
II	35	Starred Reverse variety, definition
II	45	Starred Reverse variety, definition
		Starred Reverse variety See also Cent, U.S. (by date), 1794 S48
III	15	Stars on
II	35	Stemless wreath variety
III	45	Stemless wreath variety
II	46	Storage of
		Strawberry Leaf variety See Cent, U.S. (by date), 1793, Strawberry Leaf variety
III	182	Study class
XV	125	Survival estimation
XIX	47	Survival rate
V	171	Symbols on
II	76	Tammany Head Type, definition
		Tammany Head Type See also Cent, U.S., Coronet Type
XII	101	Tee shirts bearing likeness of
VIII	216	Texts on, progress report
XIV	23	Theft of collection
I	25	"Three error" variety
II	122	"Three error" variety
II	177	"Three error" variety
V	36	Turban Head Type, attribution
XV	14	Turban Head Type, condition census data
I	41	Turban Head Type, definition
II	76	Turban Head Type, definition
VI	160	Turban Head Type, die pairing
IX	52	Turban Head Type, emission sequence
VIII	26	Turban Head Type, prices (1973)
IV	105	Turban Head Type, relative rarity
II	14	Turban Head Type, softness of planchet
		Turban Head Type See also Cent, U.S. (by date) 1808-1814
XIX	271	Turban variety, booklet
VI	69	Tutor on
VI	99	Tutor on
II	14	Twelve-star varieties
II	114	Type of 1840, description and illustration
III	114	Type of 1838, description and illustration
XII	6	Types
XI	142	Type set, composition of
XVIII	15	"type set," illus
IV	96	"Uncirculated" specimens, caution urged
II	229	"Uncirculated" specimens, warning on
X	60	Undergrading noted
III	13	Unlisted varieties
III	127	Unlisted varieties
III	22	Unpopularity of
III	53	Unpopularity of
VII	5	"Value," proposals concerning
		Value See Cent, U.S., basal value
XII	6	Varieties
XVIII	263	Varieties
XVI	21	Varieties, collection of
I	4	Varieties, 1793-1857
XVII	212	Varieties "unknown to Newcomb"
V	146	Variety discoveries listed
XIV	95	Variety set via pressings
IV	153	Vignettes on
I	26	Want lists
IX	264	Want lists solicited
XIV	61	Wear of
I	3	Weight
II	190	Weight
VI	61	Weight as identifying factor
VI	163	Weight of, precision
		Whist See Whist (as main entry)
I	12	Wreath Type, article about (cited)
I	3	Wreath Type, designer
II	51	Wreath Type, designer
I	12	Wreath Type, illustration of (cited)
I	3	Wreath Type, mintage
		Wreath Type See also Cent, U.S. (by date) 1793 C6 - C16 (NC2-S, S5-S11)
II	35	Years in which none coined
II	45	Years in which none coined
XX	310	Yield of
XVI	41	"Young Head" appellation
X	19	"Young Head" Type, definition
		Young Head Type See Cent U.S. (by date), 1835-1839 Cent U.S. Coronet type

Cent U.S. (by date)
EAC Sheldon

IX	216	1792			Information sought
XII	211	1793			"1793", altered date
XII	235	1793			"1793", altered date
IX	32	1793			Article on, cited
XIII	101	1793			Condition census data
XI	18	1793			Crusity of
XIX	246	1793			Designs
XVIII	74	1793			Error specimen
XVIII	74	1793			Error specimen, illus
XII	208	1793			Hall collection
I	12	1793			Illustration of (cited)
VI	63	1793			Liberty Cap type, altered date
VI	260	1793			Liberty Cap type, altered date
III	60	1793			Liberty Cap type stolen
XVI	315	1793			Miniature copy
I	3	1793			Mintage
XV	68	1793			Most beautiful
XVII	341	1793			Price, 1983
VII	41	1793			Revised data
VIII	61	1793			Revised data
XIII	3	1793			Revised data
I	12	1793			Sale noted
XV	52	1793			Sale of Earle collection
IX	173	1793			Smith counterfeits
XVII	239	1793			Specimens seen at ANA
I	40	1793			Strawberry Leaf variety
II	45	1793			Strawberry Leaf variety
II	210	1793			Strawberry Leaf variety
II	221	1793			Strawberry Leaf variety
III	56	1793			Strawberry Leaf variety
XV	144	1793			Strawberry Leaf variety
XI	286	1793			Survival estimate
IX	143	1793	C1	S1	Cartoon
V	25	1793	C1	S1	Description and illustration
V	26	1793	C1	S1	Description and illustration
V	99	1793	C1	S1	Description and illustration
IX	251	1793	C1	S1	Design
XVII	62	1793	C1		Electrotype specimen
XIV	191	1793	C1		Engraver's error
VIII	21	1793	C1	S1	Price (1973)
XIII	101	1793	C1		Revised data
XVI	74	1793	C2		Error specimen
XV	7	1793	C2		Pedigree of specimen
XIV	11	1793	C2		Revised data
XIII	42	1793	C2	S2	Revised data, corrected
III	144	1793	C3	NC1	Census
I	45	1793	C3	NC1	Finding of (cited as "2-C")
VI	76	1793	C3	NC1	Sale data
V	25	1793	C4	S3	Description and illustration
V	26	1793	C4	S3	Description and illustration
V	99	1793	C4	S3	Description and illustration
X	22	1793	C4	S3	Sale price, 1975
III	93	1793	C5	S4	Overstrike on
V	25	1793	C6	S5	Description and illustration
V	27	1793	C6	S5	Description and illustration
V	99	1793	C6	S5	Description and illustration
X	147	1793	C6	S5	Encased specimen
XVIII	243	1793	C6		Misattribution (as C9)
XIII	101	1793	C6		Revised data
VIII	30	1793	C6	S5	Sale price (1973)

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1794

XIII	1793	C7			Correction the second C7 at top of page 101 (renumbered from S14) should be C17 (see page 4 in Issue No 1)
V	25	1793	C7	S6	Description and Illustration
V	27	1793	C7	S6	Description and Illustration
V	99	1793	C7	S6	Description and Illustration
I	16	1793	C7	S6	Grading
XIII	101	1793	C7		Revised data
VIII	30	1793	C7	S6	Sale price (1973)
XVIII	243	1793	C8	S7	Misattribution
III	146	1793	C9	NC5	Census
XVIII	140	1793	C9		Information sought
II	83	1793	C10	S10	Deformed specimen offered
XVIII	74	1793	C10		Error specimen
III	146	1793	C11	NC4	Census
VI	76	1793	C11	NC4	Sale data
V	25	1793	C12	S9	Description and Illustration
V	27	1793	C12	S9	Description and Illustration
V	99	1793	C12	S9	Description and Illustration
X	22	1793	C12	S9	Sale price, 1975
VII	226	1793	C12	S9	Space flight of
		1793	C13	S8	
III	144	1793	C14	NC2	Census
II	210	1793	C14	NC2	Description & Illustration
VI	76	1793	C14	NC2	Sale data
III	145	1793	C15	NC3	Census
II	210	1793	C15	NC3	Description & Illustration
III	56	1793	C15	NC3	Tracing of specimens
V	25	1793	C16	S11	Description and Illustration
V	27	1793	C16	S11	Description and Illustration
V	99	1793	C16	S11	Description and Illustration
III	10	1793	C16	S11	Recognition of plain-edge sub-variety proposed
XIII	101	1793	C16b	S11b	New specimen
XVI	115	1793	C16d		Counterfeit specimen
V	105	1793	C17	S14	Asking price, 1971
XIV	126	1793	C17		Information sought
XIII	101	1793	C17		New specimen
VIII	30	1793	C17	S14	Sale price (1973)
VI	87A	1793	C17	S14L	Warning against spurious specimen
XI	54	1793	C18	NC6	Discovery
XIX	260	1793		NC6	New specimen
VIII	21	1793	C19	S16	Price (1973)
XVI	201	1793	C20		Error specimen
XVIII	74	1793	C20		Error specimen
VII	123	1793	C20	S13	Location of specimen
X	242	1793	C20	S13	Sale price, 1976
VII	168	1793	C21	S12	New specimen
XIII	101	1793	C21		New specimen
XIII	101	1793	C21		Revised data
IV	112	1793	C22	S15	Ownership of specimen
VI	76	1793	C22	S15	Sale data
XVIII	187	1794			Adams' holders available
I	32	1794			Article on (cited)
V	105	1794			Attribution hint
VIII	222	1794			Availability of specimens
III	107	1794			Book offered
XIII	196	1794			Book on
XIII	204	1794			Book on, review
X	25	1794			Cartoon
XVI	291	1794			Collecting
XIII	101	1794			Condition census data
XVIII	184	1794			Data sought
XVIII	352	1794			Data sought, results
II	190	1794			Durability of reverse X
XI	58	1794			Edge markings
XVII	182	1794			Emission sequence
XVII	258	1794			Emission sequence
III	149	1794			Guide to scarce varieties
IX	29	1794			"Hays 38" and "Hays 53" accounted for
IX	35	1794			"Hays 38" and "Hays 53" accounted for
IX	37	1794			"Hays 38" and "Hays 53" accounted for
VIII	23	1794			Head of 1793 emission sequence
III	22	1794			Head of 93, infrequency of
III	51	1794			Head of 93, infrequency of
XV	68	1794			Most beautiful
XVII	222	1794			Photos available
III	65	1794			Publication on
VIII	246	1794			Query on "Hays 38" and "Hays 53"
VII	141	1794			Quiz on
VII	195	1794			Quiz on
VII	90	1794			Revised data
VII	137	1794			Revised data
VIII	42	1794			Revised data
I	7	1794			Sale noted
X	49	1794			Sale of collection
VIII	55	1794			Whist
VIII	59	1794			Whist
VIII	69	1794			Whist match
VIII	71	1794			whist match
XIII	77	1794			Whist match
XIII	78	1794			Whist match
XIII	80	1794			Whist match
XVIII	24	1794	C1		Clash marks Illus
XIII	54	1794	C1		Condition census
VI	257	1794		S17a	New specimen
VII	78	1794		S17a	New specimen
X	90	1794		S17a	New specimen
XII	223	1794		S17a	New specimen
VII	141	1794		S17a	Sale data
VII	196	1794		S17a	Sale data
III	147	1794	C1b	NC4	Census
XVIII	24	1794	C2	S18	Clash marks, Illus
VI	76	1794		S18a	Sale data
VI	63	1794		S18b	Altered to 1793
VII	141	1794	C3	S19	"Smith Cent"
VII	195	1794	C3	S19	"Smith Cent"
XIII	245	1794	C3a	S19a	Revised data
V	135	1794		S19b	Discovery of specimen
XIX	165	1794		S19b	Pedigree
VII	141	1794	C4	S20	Discoverer
VII	195	1794	C4	S20	Discoverer
II	149	1794	C4	S20	Dual edge lettering sub-variety
IV	14	1794	C5	S21	Price, 1969
XIII	156	1794	C5		Revised data
VIII	31	1794	C5	S21	Sale price (1973)
IX	193	1794	C5	S21	Sale price, 1975
XVIII	249	1794	C6		Attribution (cited as Hays 43)
XIII	210	1794	C6		Price, 1979
VIII	31	1794	C6	S22	Sale (1973)
XIII	101	1794	C7	S23	New specimen
XV	176	1794	C7		New specimen
XVI	260	1794	C7		New specimen
I	36	1794	C8	S24	Description
XVI	201	1794	C8		Error specimen
X	22	1794	C8	S24	Location of specimen sought
XV	7	1794	C8		Pedigree of specimen
XIII	210	1794	C8		Price, 1979
III	148	1794	C9	NC8	Census
II	163	1794	C9	NC8	Description & Illustration
II	223	1794	C9	NC8	Editorial on ownership of
XVI	286	1794	C9		New specimen
IX	193	1794	C10	S25	Sale price, 1975
VIII	31	1794	C11	S26	Sale (1973)
		1794	C12	S27	
VI	260	1794	C13	S28	Altered to 1793
XIII	101	1794	C13		New specimen
		1794	C14	S29	
V	210	1794	C15	S30	Newcomb specimen
XVI	313	1794	C16		Error specimen
IX	193	1794	C16	S31	Sale price, 1975
		1794	C17	S32	
IX	143	1794	C18	S33	Cartoon
VII	141	1794	C18	S33	"Hays variety"
VII	196	1794	C18	S33	"Hays variety"
XIII	26	1794	C19	S34	Pedigree of specimen
V	202	1794	C20	S35	Illustration
III	146	1794	C21	NC1	Census
VII	17	1794	C21	NC1	New specimen
VII	200	1794	C21	NC1	New specimen
XVI	260	1794	C22	S36	New specimen
XII	223	1794	C23	S37	New specimen
XII	263	1794	C23	S37	New specimen
XII	264	1794	C23	S37	Photo
VI	76	1794	C23	S37	Sale data
V	201	1794	C24	S38	Illustration
XIII	156	1794	C24		Revised data
III	147	1794	C25	NC2	Census
VI	76	1794	C26	S39	Sale data
		1794	C27	S40	
		1794	C28	S42	
		1794	C29	S41	
I	27	1794	C30	S43	Die state
II	84	1794	C30	S43	Die state
IX	193	1794	C30	S43	Sale price, 1975
		1794	C31	S44	
III	147	1794	C32	NC5	Census
VI	77	1794	C32	NC5	Sale data
		1794	C33	S45	
V	201	1794	C34	S46	Illustration
XIII	137	1794	C35		Altered date
II	187	1794	C35	S63	Illustration
V	202	1794	C35	S63	Illustration
V	102	1794	C35	S63	Overstriking
III	110	1794	C36	S48	
III	155	1794	C36	S48	
IX	143	1794	C36		Cartoon
XIV	18	1794	C36		Chimerical specimen
XIV	20	1794	C36		Chimerical specimen
VII	141	1794	C36	S48	Discovery date
VII	197	1794	C36	S48	Discovery date
XIV	191	1794	C36		Engraver's error
XII	97	1794	C36		Historical vignette
II	167	1794	C36	S48	Inquiry about
IX	171	1794	C36	S48	Misillustration of specimen
XVIII	243	1794	C36		new data

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1794

IX	235	1794	C36	548	New specimen
XVII	303	1794	C36		Offerings
XIX	304	1794	C36	548	Pedigree
XVIII	27	1794	C36		Pedigrees of specimens
III	121	1794	C36	548	Poem on
VIII	222	1794	C38	548	Price, 1969-1974
IX	193	1794	C38	548	Sale price, 1975
X	190	1794	C38	548	Sale price, 1976
III	112	1794	C36	548	Sales records
III	113	1794	C36	548	Sales records
		1794	C37	547	
VIII	78	1794	C38	NC9	Discovery & description
XX	116	1794		NC9	New variety
		1794	C39	549	
		1794	C40	551	
VII	141	1794	C41	550	"Gilbert variety"
VII	197	1794	C41	550	"Gilbert variety"
VII	141	1794	C41	550	Recognition
VII	196	1794	C41	550	Recognition
XIII	245	1794	C42	552	New specimen
XV	256	1794	C43		New specimen
XVII	222	1794	C43		New specimen
VI	77	1794	C43	553	Sale data
IX	193	1794	C43	553	Sale price, 1975
		1794	C44	554	
		1794	C45	555	
XIV	191	1794	C46	556	Engraver's error
XVIII	141	1794	C46		New specimen
XII	211	1794	C47	557	Altered to 1793
XII	235	1794	C47	557	Altered to 1793
XIII	156	1794	C47		Revised data
		1794	C48	558	
		1794	C49	559	
VI	84	1794	C50	561	Misattribution of
III	130	1794	C50	561	New die state
		1794	C51	560	
VII	141	1794	C52	562	Marred specimen in major collection
VII	196	1794	C52	562	Marred specimen in major collection
IX	193	1794	C52	562	Sale price, 1975
		1794	C53	564	
III	147	1794	C54	NC6	Census
VI	77	1794	C54	NC6	Sale data
XIII	156	1794	C55	565	Revised data
		1794	C56	566	
XIII	101	1794	C57	567	New specimen
V	202	1794	C58	568	Illustration
IX	193	1794	C58	568	Sale price, 1975
VIII	31	1794	C59	569	Sale (1973)
	44	1794	C60	570	Finding of (cited as "Hays 51")
XIII	101	1794	C60		New specimen
XIII	156	1794	C61		Revised data
XII	201	1794	C61		Revised data
VIII	31	1794	C61	571	Sale (1973)
X	22	1794	C61	571	Sale price, 1975
III	147	1794	C62	NC3	Census
VII	141	1794	C62	NC3	Discoverer
VII	196	1794	C62	NC3	Discoverer
VI	77	1794	C62	NC3	Sale data
XX	319	1794	C63	572	Doubled numeral
III	148	1794	–	NC7	Census
III	163	1794	–	NC7	Identified
VI	77	1794	–	NC7	Sale data
II	28	1795			Jefferson Head variety
II	45	1795			Jefferson Head variety
IV	78	1795			Jefferson Head variety, identification as counterfeit
II	189	1795			Jefferson Head variety (non)rarity of
XIV	237	1795			New variety
III	126	1795			New variety described
VII	189	1795			Revised data
XIII	101	1795			Revised data
III	13	1795			Unlisted variety
V	201	1795	C1	573	Illustration
X	190	1795	C1	573	New specimen
		1795	C2	574	
XII	235	1795	C3	575	Altered to 1793
VIII	91	1795	C3	575	Mint-state specimen
		1795	C4	576	
I	27	1795		576a	Die state
II	84	1795		576a	Die state
XVIII	178	1795	C4a		New specimen
II	79	1795		576a	Rarity of
II	121	1795		576a	Rarity of
V	102	1795		576b	Overstruck
III	57	1795	C5	NC2	Description
III	185	1795	C5	NC2	Discussion
VII	235	1795	C5	NC2	Grading of
VIII	91	1795	C5	NC2	Grading of specimen
VI	77	1795	C5	NC2	Sale data
XV	33	1795	C6		Examination of specimen
XIII	156	1795	C6		Revised data
VIII	31	1795	C6	577	Sale (1973)
XVI	201	1795	C7	578	Error specimen
XVII	130	1795	C7		Error specimen
VIII	30	1795	C8	579	Census data
VII	210	1795	C8	579	New Specimen
XX	286	1795		579	Price, 1986
II	45	1795	C8	579	Reeded edge variety, rarity
VI	77	1795	C8	579	Sale data
III	164	1795	C9	NC1	Census
IX	64	1795	C9	NC1	Description of specimen
XI	40	1795	C9	NC1	Differences among specimens
VIII	205	1795	C9	NC1	New specimen
VI	77	1795	C9	NC1	Sale data
X	294	1795	C9	NC1	Sub-varieties of
VII	235	1795	C10	580	Grading of specimen
VIII	219	1795	C10	580	Price (1974)
II	84	1796			Grading of
III	149	1796			Guide to scarce varieties
V	20	1796			Identification of
IV	202	1796			New variety discovered (obv. 25, rev. V)
II	79	1796			Nichols find, date struck
II	122	1795			Nichols find, date struck
II	149	1795			Overstruck sub-variety
XII	19	1795			Rarity
VII	190	1795			Revised data
XIII	102	1795			Revised data
II	4	1796			Striking order
XIII	69	1796			Whist match
XIII	71	1796			Whist match
XIII	77	1796			Whist match
XIII	156	1796	C1	591	Revised data
		1796	C2	581	
XVI	118	1796	C3	582	Error specimen
		1796	C4	583	
		1796	C5	584	
		1796	C6	585	
X	150	1796	C7	586	Sale price, 1976
XIII	156	1796	C8		New specimen
III	13	1796	C8	587	Unlisted die state
XIV	85	1796	C9	588	Understrike of 1795 half-cent
IV	90	1796	C10	589	Price, 1970
		1796	C11	590	
		1796	C12	5108	
XI	272	1796	C13	5107	New specimen
		1796	C14	5106	
		1796	C15	5109	
		1796	C16	5110	
XIII	201	1796	C17	5111	New specimen
XIII	210	1796	C17		New specimen
III	186	1796	C18	NC5	Census
VI	5	1796	C18	NC5	New specimen
XIII	156	1796	C19	5112	Revised data
XIII	131	1796	C20	597	New specimen
XIII	156	1796	C20		Revised data
III	127	1795	C21	598	New die state
		1796	C22	599	
III	186	1796	C23	NC4	Census
VI	142	1795	C23	NC4	New specimen
VI	209	1795	C23	NC4	New specimen
VI	212	1796	C23	NC4	New specimen
XVIII	322	1796	C23		New specimen
VI	78	1796	C23	NC4	Sale data
XVII	59	1796	C24	5100	New specimen
VIII	21	1796	C25	5101	Dealer's specimen
VIII	71	1796	C25	5101	Dealer's specimen
VI	257	1796	C25	5101	New specimen
VIII	31	1796	C26	5102	Sale (1973)
		1796	C27	5103	
III	34	1796	C28	592	Date defects
VIII	31	1796	C28	592	Sale (1973)
III	185	1796	C29	NC1	Census
III	34	1796	C29	NC1	Date defects
XVIII	254	1796	C29		New (but imprisoned) specimen
IX	290	1796	C29	NC1	New specimen
X	189	1796	C29	NC1	New specimen
X	219	1796	C29	NC1	New specimen
XX	122	1796		NC1	New specimen
VI	78	1796	C29	NC1	Sale data
		1796	C30	594	
III	185	1796	C31	NC2	Census
VII	201	1796	C31	NC2	New specimen
XVII	205	1796	C31		New specimen
XIII	156	1796	C31		Revised data
VI	78	1796	C31	NC2	Sale data
X	219	1796	C32	595	New specimen
XII	107	1796	C32	595	New specimen
XX	286	1796		595	Price, 1986
VI	78	1796	C32	595	Sale data
III	186	1796	C33	NC3	Census
III	98	1796	C33	NC3	New die state described
X	149	1796	C33	NC3	New specimen
IV	124	1796	C33	NC3	Ownership of specimen
V	34	1796	C33	NC3	Ownership of specimen
VI	78	1796	C33	NC3	Sale data
XIII	245	1796	C34	593	Numeration error, see page 201

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1798

XIII	201	1796	C34		Revised data
X	219	1796	C35	S95	New specimen
VI	77	1796	C31	S95	Sale data
XVI	260	1796	C36	S116	New specimen
VI	48	1796	C37	S117	Mail bid sale
VI	100	1796	C37	S117	Mail bid sale
VI	162	1796	C37	S117	Mail bid sale
VI	96	1796	C37	S117	New specimen
		1796	C38	NC6	
VI	142	1796	C39	S118	New specimen
X	22	1796	C40	S119	Sale price, 1975
		1796	C41	S113	
		1796	C42	S114	
		1796	C43	S115	
II	187	1796	C44	S105	Illustration
XIV	191	1796	C45		Engraver's error
VI	205	1796	C45	S104	Unreported die break
XIV	2	1797			Attribution hints
V	93	1797			Attribution scheme
II	84	1797			Grading of
II	216	1797			New variety discovered (obv. 11, rev. 5)
VI	60	1797			"Old cent whist" game
VII	223	1797			Revised data
XIII	156	1797			Revised data
II	218	1797			Striking order
III	186	1797	C1	NC1	Census
IX	66	1797	C1	NC1	New specimen
		1797	C2	S120	
XV	54	1797	C2b		New location of specimen
VIII	31	1797		S120b	Sale (1973)
		1797	C3	S121	
		1797	C4	S134	
XV	123	1797	C5		New specimen
III	93	1797	C5	S124	Overstrike on
VI	79	1797	C5	S124	Sale data
V	21	1797	C5	S124	Wrongly identified
V	58	1797	C5	S124	Wrongly identified
XVII	237	1797	C6		Error specimen
XVII	200	1797	C6		Error specimen
VI	198	1797	C6	S125	New specimen
XVI	202	1797	C6		New specimen
		1797	C7	S126	
I	27	1797	C8	S127	Die state
II	84	1797	C8	S127	Die state
VI	142	1797	C8	S127	New specimen
VI	210	1797	C8	S127	New specimen
VI	259	1797	C8	S127	New specimen
		1797	C9	S122	
III	187	1797	C10	NC2	Census
II	221	1797	C10	NC2	New specimen
VI	257	1797	C10	NC2	New specimen
VI	79	1797	C10	NC2	Sale data
III	187	1797	C11	NC3	Census
II	50	1797	C11	NC3	New die state
VI	142	1797	C11	NC3	New specimen
XIII	71	1797	C11	NC3	New specimen
VI	79	1797	C11	NC3	Sale data
		1797	C12	S123	
X	22	1797	C13	S135	Sale price, 1975
III	188	1797	C14	NC6	Census
		1797	C15	S136	
XVI	74	1797	C16	S137	Error specimen
III	188	1797	C17	NC5	Census
IV	21	1797	C17	NC5	Description
VI	79	1797	C17	NC5	Sale data
		1797	C18	S141	
III	187	1797	C19	NC4	Census
VI	79	1797	C19	NC4	Sale data
IV	17	1797	C20	S138	Description and illustration
IV	19	1797	C20	S138	Description and illustration
IV	80	1797	C20	S138	Description and illustration
XII	60	1797	C20	S138	Double struck specimen
V	21	1797	C20	S138	Misattribution of
V	58	1797	C20	S138	Misattribution of
I	44	1797	C21	S139	Finding of (cited as "Doughty 105")
III	173	1797	C22	S140	Advanced die state described
XVII	83	1797	C22		Error specimen
XVII	200	1797	C22		Error specimen
XIV	191	1797	C23	S128	Engraver's error
XIII	132	1797	C24	S129	New specimen
		1797	C25	S130	
IV	17	1797	C26	S131	Description and illustration
IV	19	1797	C26	S131	Description and illustration
IV	80	1797	C26	S131	Description and illustration
XIII	201	1797	C26		New specimen
VIII	31	1797	C26	S131	Sale (1973)
		1797	C27	S132	
		1797	C28	S133	
III	188	1797	C29	NC7	Census
II	216	1797	C29	NC7	Description & illustration
VI	142	1797	C30	S142	New specimen
		1797	C31	S143	
XIX	120	1797	?	NC8	New variety
XVIII	278	1798			Attribution
XVIII	283	1798			Attribution
XIV	2	1798			Attribution hints
II	165	1798			Attribution scheme
XV	213	1798			Display of
XIII	241	1798			Hines collection
XVIII	280	1798			Illus
III	59	1798			Love token from
II	39	1798			Over 1797, description & illustration
II	42	1798			Over 1797, description & illustration
III	71	1798			Over 1797, striking order
XV	290	1798			Price data, 1981
II	45	1798			Reverse 1796 close date variety, rarity
VIII	14	1798			Revised data
XIII	102	1798			Revised data
II	4	1798			Striking order
XVIII	182	1798			Whist
		1798	C1	S144	
XVI	118	1798	C2	S145	Error specimen
VI	101	1798	C3	S145	Ground edge on specimen
XVII	188	1798	C4	S147	New specimen
VI	212	1798	C5	S149	New specimen
VI	257	1798	C5	S149	New specimen
II	39	1798	C6	S150	Description & illustration
II	42	1798	C6	S150	Description & illustration
III	74	1798	C6	S150	Rarity
II	39	1798	C7	S151	Description & illustration
II	42	1798	C7	S151	Description & illustration
XV	8	1798	C7		Pedigree of specimen
		1798	C8	S154	
		1798	C9	S155	
VI	96	1798	C10	S156	New specimen
XVII	35	1798	C10		New specimen
		1798	C11	S164	
III	34	1798	C12	S148	Date defects
II	39	1798	C12	S148	Description & illustration
II	42	1798	C12	S148	Description & illustration
		1798	C13	S153	
II	39	1798	C14	S152	Description & illustration
II	42	1798	C14	S152	Description & illustration
III	188	1798	C15	NC1	Census
XII	192	1798	C15	NC1	New specimen
XVI	236	1798	C15		New specimen
VI	80	1798	C15	NC1	Sale data
		1798	C16	S157	
III	188	1798	C17	NC2	Census
XII	265	1798	C17	NC2	New specimen
XVI	236	1798	C17		New specimen
XIII	245	1798	C17	NC2	Revised data
XIV	11	1798	C17		Revised data
VI	80	1798	C17	NC2	Sale data
XIII	245	1798	C18	S158	Revised data
		1798	C19	S159	
		1798	C20	S163	
VI	62	1798	C21	S160	Attribution of, distinction from S161
XV	123	1798	C21		New specimen
XIII	245	1798	C21	S160	Revised data
XIII	245	1798	C22	S161	Revised data
		1798	C23	S162	
I	27	1798	C24	S176	Die state
II	84	1798	C24	S176	Die state
XVIII	376	1798	C24		Overstrike, attribution
XVIII	376	1798	C25	S177	Overstrike, attribution
XIV	20	1798	C26	S178	Chimerical specimen
XVIII	376	1798	C26		Overstrike, attribution
		1798	C27	S168	
		1798	C28	S169	
		1798	C29	S170	
XIII	245	1798	C30	S171	New specimen
XIV	191	1798	C31		Engraver's error
VI	83	1798	C31	S165	Misattribution
VI	84	1798	C31	S165	Misattribution
		1798	C32	S166	
IV	113	1798	C33	S167	Altered to 1799
II	40	1798	C33	S167	Description & illustration
II	42	1798	C33	S167	Description & illustration
IV	17	1798	C34	S172	Description and illustration
IV	19	1798	C34	S172	Description and illustration
IV	80	1798	C34	S172	Description and illustration
III	34	1798	C35	S174	Date defects
IV	17	1798	C35	S174	Description and illustration
IV	19	1798	C35	S174	Description and illustration
IV	80	1798	C35	S174	Description and illustration
IX	57	1798	C35	S174	Die crack data
VIII	108	1798	C35	S174	Information sought
X	219	1798	C35	S174	New specimen
III	34	1798	C36	S175	Date defects
XIV	191	1798	C37	S179	Engraver's error
XV	8	1798	C37		Pedigree of specimen
		1798	C38	S173	
II	79	1798	C39	S186	Date struck
II	122	1798	C39	S186	Date struck
XV	175	1798	C39		Late die state, illus

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1798

		1798	C40	S187	
VI	82	1798	C41	S180	Discussion of specimen
XVII	205	1798	C41		New die state
VI	79	1798	C41	S180	Sale data
		1798	C42	S181	
		1798	C43	S182	
XV	176	1798	C44		New specimen
V	191	1798	C44	S183	Price, 1971
		1798	C45	S184	
		1798	C46	S185	
II	40	1799			Description
III	122	1799			Description (addendum)
XV	261	1799			For sale
III	48	1799			Identification
III	93	1799			Identification
IV	113	1799			Identification as altered 1798
III	60	1799			Identification assistance sought
II	85	1799			Mintage (estimated)
II	42	1799			Over 1798 description & illustration
II	42	1799			Over 1798 description & illustration
I	7	1799			Price (1967)
VIII	63	1799			Revised data
XIII	245	1799			Revised data
I	7	1799			Sale noted
II	11	1799			Scarcity of, discussion
II	32	1799			Scarcity of, discussion
II	38	1799			Scarcity of, discussion
III	72	1799	C1	NC1	Census
III	189	1799	C1	NC1	Census
II	40	1799	C1	NC1	Description & illustration
II	42	1799	C1	NC1	Description & illustration
VI	63	1799	C1	NC1	New specimen
XI	124	1799	C1	NC1	New specimen
II	40	1799	C2	S188	Description & illustration
II	42	1799	C2	S188	Description & illustration
XIV	118	1799	C2		Revised data
XVI	115	1799	C3		Counterfeit specimen
V	127	1799	C3	S189	Hines-Downing specimen
V	209	1799	C3	S189	Hines-Downing specimen
VIII	253	1799	C3	S189	New specimen
X	22	1799	C3	S189	Sale price, 1975
II	96	1800			Attribution scheme
II	127	1800			Attribution scheme
I	21	1800			Collectors' problems with
I	24	1800			Collectors' problems with
XIX	290	1800			Obverse 14-16, data wanted
II	40	1800			Overdates, discussion & illustrations
II	42	1800			Overdates, discussion & illustrations
V	125	1800			Over 17-, new variety reported
III	72	1800			Over 179-, description
II	41	1800			Over 179-, description & illustration
I	15	1800			Over 179-, illustration (cited)
II	122	1800			Over 1798, delayed use of dies
II	179	1800			Over 1798, delayed use of dies
II	41	1800			Over 1798, description & illustration
II	15	1800			Over 1798, error in illus (cited)
II	41	1800			Over 1799, description & illustration
VIII	109	1800			Revised data
XIII	245	1800			Revised data
IV	28	1800	C1	NC5	Census
II	163	1800	C1	NC5	Description
XII	115	1800	C1	NC5	Photo
VI	10	1800	C2	NC6	Discussion
II	41	1800	C3	S190	Description & illustration
XIV	11	1800	C3		Revised data
XVI	200	1800	C3		Sale in 1982
II	41	1800	C4	S191	Description & illustration
II	149	1800	C4	S191	Overstruck sub-variety
II	41	1800	C5	S192	Description & illustration
XIV	11	1800	C5		Revised data
II	41	1800	C6	S193	Description & illustration
II	41	1800	C7	S194	Description & illustration
XIV	63	1800	C7		New specimen
XIV	75	1800	C7		New specimen
XV	7	1800	C7		Pedigree of specimen
II	41	1800	C8	S195	Description & illustration
X	219	1800	C8	S195	New specimen
II	41	1800	C9	S196	Description & illustration
IV	27	1800	C10	NC1	Census
III	72	1800	C10	NC1	Description
VI	80	1800	C10	NC1	Sale data
IV	27	1800	C11	NC2	Census
III	72	1800	C11	NC2	Description
XVII	240	1800	C11		New specimen
II	41	1800	C12	S197	Description & illustration
IV	18	1800	C12	S197	Description & illustration
IV	19	1800	C12	S197	Description & illustration
IV	80	1800	C12	S197	Description & illustration
XVII	222	1800	C13		New die state
XVI	311	1800	C13	S198	Sale
X	219	1800	C14	S204	New specimen
		1800	C15	S205	
		1800	C16	S206	
		1800	C17	S207	
		1800	C18	S208	
XII	21	1800	C19	NC4	Advanced die state
XII	22	1800	C19	NC4	Advanced die state
IV	28	1800	C19	NC4	Census and description
XI	176	1800	C19	NC4	New specimen
XVI	194	1800	C19		New specimen
		1800	C20	S209	
XVI	311	1800	C21	S210	Sale
		1800	C22	S212	
		1800	C23	S211	
		1800	C24	S199	
VI	101	1800	C25	S200	Ground edge on specimen
IV	27	1800	C26	NC3	Census
V	72	1800	C26	NC3	New specimen
VII	154	1800	C26	NC3	New specimen
XVIII	208	1800	C26		New specimen
VI	80	1800	C26	NC3	Sale data
XVI	237	1800	C27	S201	Error specimen
I	27	1800	C28	S202	Die state
II	84	1800	C28	S202	Die state
		1800	C29	S203	
IV	96	1801			Authentication of presumed NC specimen requested
X	60	1801			Die state data requested
VIII	153	1801			Revised data
XIV	11	1801			Revised data
		1801	C1	S213	
		1801	C2	S214	
		1801	C3	S215	
IV	73	1801	C4	NC1	Attribution of
IV	28	1801	C4	NC1	Census and description
XV	239	1801	C4		New specimen
XVI	202	1801	C4		New specimen
XVI	236	1801	C4		New specimen
XVI	260	1801	C4		New specimen
IV	71	1801	C4	NC1	Ownership of two specimens
VI	80	1801	C4	NC1	Sale data
XV	7	1801	C5	S221	Pedigree of specimen
I	27	1801	C6	S216	Stemless berries
II	84	1801	C6	S216	Stemless berries
VI	238	1801	C7	S217	New specimen
XIX	130	1801	S217		new specimen
XIX	199	1801	S217		new specimen
XIV	18	1801	C7		Chimerical specimen
VI	80	1801	C7	S217	Sale data
IX	143	1801	C8	S218	Cartoon
XIV	20	1801	C8		Chimerical specimen
IX	153	1801	C9	S219	Die state, query
XIV	191	1801	C9		Engraver's error
VIII	112	1801	C9	S219	Information sought
VIII	31	1801	C9	S219	Sale (1973)
IV	29	1801	C10	NC2	Census
X	219	1801	C10	NC2	New specimen
IV	71	1801	C10	NC2	Ownership of specimen
VI	80	1801	C10	NC2	Sale data
VIII	31	1801	C11	S220	Sale (1973)
		1801	C12	S224	
IV	29	1801	C13	NC4	Census and description
II	163	1801	C13	NC4	Description
XVIII	161	1801	C13		New specimen
XVIII	161	1801	C13		New specimen, illus
VI	80	1801	C13	NC4	Sale data
IV	29	1801	C14	NC3	Census
IX	265	1801	C14	NC3	New specimen
X	219	1801	C14	NC3	New specimen
IV	71	1801	C14	NC3	Ownership of specimen
VI	80	1801	C14	NC3	Sale data
		1801	C15	S222	
IV	18	1801	C16	S223	Description and illustration
IV	19	1801	C16	S223	Description and illustration
IV	80	1801	C16	S223	Description and illustration
VIII	201	1802			Revised data
XIV	63	1802			Revised data
XII	87	1802			Striking sequence proposed
		1802	C1	S225	
XV	195	1802	C2	S226	Price, 1981 (illus.)
IV	30	1802	C3	NC1	Census and description
IX	147	1802	C3	NC1	New specimen
XIX	196	1802		NC1	New specimen
III	174	1802	C4	S228	Grading questioned
IV	14	1802	C4	S228	Price, 1969
		1802	C5	S227	
		1802	C6	S239	
IV	30	1802	C7	NC2	Census
XVIII	153	1802	C7		New specimen
VI	80	1802	C7	NC2	Sale data
XVIII	161	1802	C8		Illus
XIII	29	1802	C8	S230	Pedigree of specimen
IV	13	1802	C9	S231	Price, 1969
XIV	191	1802	C10	S232	Engraver's error
		1802	C11	S233	

I	27	1802	C12	S234	Die state
II	84	1802	C12	S234	Die state
		1802	C13	S235	
XVI	313	1802	C14	S236	Error specimen
		1802	C15	S237	
VII	7	1802	C16	S238	Bid price
XIV	191	1802	C16		Engraver's error
VI	157	1802	C16	S238	Mail bids invited
VI	215	1802	C16	S238	Mail bids invited
XVI	311	1802	C16		Sale
		1802	C17	S239	
		1802	C18	S240	
		1802	C19	S242	
		1802	C20	S241	
XIV	2	1803			Attribution
XX	103	1803			Attribution guide
XVIII	353	1803			Die state data wanted
VI	69	1803			Ease of collecting
VI	99	1803			Ease of collecting
III	122	1803			Large date variety, description
II	69	1803			Large date variety, origin
VIII	243	1803			Revised data
XIV	155	1803			Revised data
VI	263	1803			Speaker on
VI	95	1803			Study of, announced
VI	165	1803			Study of, progress reported
XIV	192	1803	C1	S243	Engraver's error
IV	13	1803	C2	S244	Price, 1969
IV	18	1803	C3	S245	Description and illustration
IV	19	1803	C3	S245	Description and illustration
IV	80	1803	C3	S245	Description and illustration
V	32	1803	C3	S245	Offer of specimen
XIV	229	1803	C3		Revised data
IV	13	1803	C4	S246	Price, 1969
		1803	C5	S247	
		1803	C6	S248	
XIV	192	1803	C7	S249	Engraver's error
XIV	229	1803	C7		Revised data
		1803	C8	S250	
I	35	1803	C9	NC1	
IV	31	1803	C9	NC1	Census and description
		1803	C10	S251	
		1803	C11	S252	
		1803	C12	S253	
IX	34	1803	C13	S254	Rarity corrected
		1803	C14	S255	
		1803	C15	S256	
		1803	C16	S257	
VIII	31	1803	C17	S258	Sale (1973)
III	34	1803	C18	S259	Date defects
XIV	158	1803	C19		Counterfeit specimen
XVII	95	1803	C19		Counterfeit specimens
XVII	132	1803	C19		Counterfeit specimens
III	127	1803	C19	S260	New die state
		1803	C20	S261	
I	27	1803	C21	S262	Die state
II	84	1803	C21	S262	Die state
VI	208	1803	C21	S262	New specimen
V	56	1803	C22	S263	Illustrations requested
VI	83	1803	C22	S263	Study of
XIV	20	1803	C23		Chimerical specimen
V	229	1803	C23	S264	Condition census
III	122	1803	C23	S264	Description (addendum)
VI	155	1803	C23	S264	Fraudulent specimen
V	66	1803	C23	S264	Illustrations requested
VI	81	1803	C23	S264	Misattributed offerings
VI	255	1803	C23	S264	New specimen
IX	292	1803	C23	S264	New specimen
II	45	1803	C23	S264	Rarity
V	228	1803	C23	S264	Search for specimen
VI	83	1803	C23	S264	Study of
XIV	20	1803	C24		Chimerical specimen
III	122	1803	C24	S265	Description (addendum)
VI	166	1803	C24	S265	Fraudulent specimen
XIV	229	1903	C24		Revised data
I	33	1804			Altered date
II	18	1804			Altered date
II	85	1804			Altered date
II	148	1804			Altered date
I	17	1804			Finding of
III	119	1804			From die altered from 1803 (i.e., "Restrike")
XX	310	1804			New specimen
I	21	1804			Restrike
I	24	1804			Restrike
I	34	1804			Restrike
II	18	1804			Restrike
II	76	1804			Restrike
II	81	1804			Restrike
II	84	1804			Restrike
III	119	1804			Restrike
IV	166	1804			Restrike, description and illustration
VIII	245	1804			Restrike, mintage queried
IX	16	1804			Restrike, rarity
VIII	154	1804			Revised data
IX	18	1804			Revised data
XIV	249	1804			Revised data
II	32	1804			Scarcity of, discussion
II	38	1804			Scarcity of, discussion
II	189	1804			Varieties of
II	193	1804			Varieties of
VI	87	1804	C1	S266	New specimen
X	22	1804	C1	S266	Sale price, 1975
VIII	155	1805			Revised data
IX	18	1805			Revised data
XIV	249	1805			Revised data
III	73	1805	C1	S267	Description
II	69	1805	C1	S267	Description and illustration
II	73	1805	C1	S267	Description and illustration
VII	11	1805	C1	S267	Query on die state
VII	82	1805	C1	S267	Specimen identified
II	69	1805	C2	S268	Description
II	70	1805	C3	S269	Discussion
VIII	155	1806			Revised data
IX	18	1806			Revised data
XIV	249	1806			Revised data
II	70	1806	C1	S270	Discussion
XV	8	1806	C1		Pedigree of specimen
II	69	1807			Over 1806, description and illustration
II	73	1807			Over 1806, description and illustration
VIII	155	1807			Revised data
IX	18	1807			Revised data
XIV	249	1807			Revised data
VIII	82	1807	C1	S271	Double profile data sought
VII	235	1807	C1	S271	Perfect die specimen sought
VII	235	1807	C1	S271	Price, 1973
		1807	C1	S271	See also Cent, U.S., Comet variety
II	70	1807	C2	S272	Description and illustration
II	73	1807	C2	S272	Description and illustration
IX	195	1807	C2	S272	New specimen
II	45	1807	C2	S272	Rarity
II	71	1807	C3	S273	Description and illustration
II	73	1807	C3	S273	Description and illustration
II	83	1807	C3	S273	New die state
		1807	C4	S274	
		1807	C5	S275	
IV	18	1807	C6	S276	Description and illustration
IV	19	1807	C6	S276	Description and illustration
IV	80	1807	C6	S276	Description and illustration
XIII	279	1807	C6	S276	Price, 1979
VIII	41	1807	C6	S276	Sale
V	36	1808			Attribution scheme
IX	51	1808			Revised data
XV	14	1808			Revised data
		1808	C1	S277	
		1808	C2	S278	
IV	142	1808	C3	S279	Description and illustration
IV	180	1808	C3	S279	Description and illustration
V	36	1809			Attribution scheme
IX	51	1809			Revised data
XV	14	1809			Revised data
II	71	1809	C1	S280	Description and illustration
II	73	1809	C1	S280	Description and illustration
V	36	1810			Attribution scheme
II	71	1810			Over 1809, description and illustration
IV	169	1810			Restrike, description
II	76	1810			Restrike, dies for
IX	51	1810			Revised data
XV	14	1810			Revised data
II	71	1810	C1	S281	Description and illustration
VI	69	1810	C2	S285	Frequency of
VI	99	1810	C2	S285	Frequency of
XVII	322	1810	C3		Error specimen
VI	164	1810	C3	S282	Recutting on
IV	142	1810	C4	S283	Description and illustration
IV	144	1810	C4	S283	Description and illustration
IV	180	1810	C4	S283	Description and illustration
IV	142	1810	C5	S284	Description and illustration
IV	180	1810	C5	S284	Description and illustration
V	36	1811			Attribution scheme
XVIII	40	1811			New specimen
II	72	1811			Over 1810, description and illustration
IX	52	1811			Revised data

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1811

XV	15	1811			Revised data
V	105	1811	C1	5287	Asking price, 1971
IV	142	1811	C1	5287	Description and illustration
IV	180	1811	C1	5287	Description and illustration
II	72	1811	C2	5286	Description and illustration
V	36	1812			Attribution scheme
IX	52	1812			Revised data
XV	15	1812			Revised data
IV	142	1812	C1	5291	Description and illustration
IV	144	1812	C1	5291	Description and illustration
IV	180	1812	C1	5291	Description and illustration
		1812	C2	5290	
VIII	158	1812	C3	5288	Corrosion pattern on specimen
II	127	1812	C4	5289	Description
IV	142	1812	C4	5289	Description and illustration
IV	180	1812	C4	5289	Description and illustration
II	83	1812	C4	5289	New die state
V	36	1813			Attribution scheme
VIII	58	1813			1813/12 existence claimed
II	72	1813			Over 1812, description and illustration
I	7	1813			Price, 1967
IX	52	1813			Revised data
XV	15	1813			Revised data
II	72	1813	C1	5293	Description and illustration
XVIII	160	1813	C1		Error specimen
XVIII	160	1813	C1		Error specimen, illus.
IV	122	1813	C2	5292	Alteration to 1815
IV	142	1813	C2	5292	Description and illustration
IV	144	1813	C2	5292	Description and illustration
IV	180	1813	C2	5292	Description and illustration
V	36	1814			Attribution scheme
XV	295	1814			Love token
III	117	1814			Popularity of
IX	52	1814			Revised data
XV	15	1814			Revised data
XV	8	1814	C1	5294	Pedigree of specimen
XV	142	1814	C2		Altered date
IV	142	1814	C2	5295	Altered to 1815, description and illustration
IV	144	1814	C2	5295	Altered to 1815, description and illustration
IV	180	1814	C2	5295	Altered to 1815, description and illustration
XVI	65	1814	C2		Gold content
		1815			** NONE MADE **
IV	59	1815			
XVII	83	1815			
IV	142	1815			Altered from 1814, description and illustration
IV	144	1815			Altered from 1814, description and illustration
IV	180	1815			Altered from 1814, description and illustration
IV	122	1815			Altered from 1813
I	4	1815			Cause for non-production
IX	55	1815			"1815" Census (partial)
IX	194	1815			"1815", Coronet specimen acquired
VIII	47	1815			"1815" query about
XII	268	1815			"1815" information sought
III	59	1815			Illustration cited
VI	154	1815			Specimen reported
		EAC	Newcomb		
IV	193	1816			Attribution aid
IV	195	1816			Attribution aid
XIV	13	1816			Attribution guide
III	34	1816			Date defects
II	129	1816			Description
VI	45	1816			"Elite of the late dates"
VI	13	1816			Reeding on edge
IX	6	1816			Revised data
X	199	1816			Revised data, errata
XV	72	1816	C1	N5	Edge reeding on
		1816	C2	N6	
		1816	C3	N4	
		1816	C4	N7	
		1816	C5	N8	
		1816	C6	N1	
		1816	C7	N9	
		1816	C8	N3	
		1816	C9	N2	
IV	194	1817			Attribution aid
XX	72	1817			Attribution data
XIV	14	1817			Attribution guide
IV	49	1817			Rarity, relative
VI	13	1817			Reeding on edge
IX	120	1817			Revised data
IX	242	1817			Revised data, errata
X	199	1817			Revised data, errata
II	14	1817			Varieties
		1817	C1	N2	
XIV	192	1817	C2		Engraver's error
VII	133	1817	C2	N16	Origin of the 15 stars
		1817	C3	N1	
		1817	C4	N13	
III	34	1817	C5	N3	Date defects
		1817	C6	N6	
		1817	C7	N7	
		1817	C8	N8	
XI	42	1817	C9	N9a	Query
		1817	C10	N10	
		1817	C11	N11	
		1817	C12	N4	
XVIII	160	1817	C13	N17	Illus
XVIII	160	1817	C14		Error specimen
XV	178	1817	C14	N12	New specimen
		1817	C15	N15	
		1817	C16	N14	
III	34	1817	C17	N5	Date defects
IV	196	1818			Attribution aid
XII	169	1818			Attribution chart
II	35	1818			Fourteen-Star variety, description
II	46	1818			Fourteen-Star variety, description
I	7	1818			Price, 1967
IX	205	1818			Revised data
X	199	1818			Revised data, errata
XIV	119	1818	C1	N2	Die break
		1818	C2	N1	
		1818	C3	N3	
IX	215	1818	C4	N4	History of variety
III	58	1818	C4	N4	Location sought
VIII	167	1818	C4	N4	New specimen
VIII	173	1818	C4	N4	New specimen
XII	74	1818	C4	N4	New specimen
XVI	236	1818	C4		New specimen
XIX	107	1818	N4		Rarity
XIX	172	1818	N4		Rarity, reexamination
VI	111	1818	C4	N4	Sales of
		1818	C5	N5	
		1818	C6	N8	
		1818	C7	N10	
		1818	C8	N9	
		1818	C9	N7	
II	54	1818	C10	N6	Data sought
II	87	1818	C10	N6	Description
IV	227	1819			Attribution aid
III	73	1819			Over 1818, description
II	129	1819			Over 1818, Description & illustration
II	130	1819			Over 1818, Description & illustration
IV	49	1819			Rarity, relative
IX	269	1819			Revised data
X	200	1819			Revised data, errata
III	73	1819	C1	N1	Description
II	129	1819	C1	N1	Description and illustration
II	130	1819	C1	N1	Description and illustration
III	73	1819	C2	N2	Description
II	129	1819	C2	N2	Description and illustration
II	130	1819	C2	N2	Description and illustration
II	172	1819	C2	N2	Description and illustration
		1819	C3	N10	
III	58	1819	C4	N9c	Location sought
		1819	C5	N8	
		1819	C6	N7	
		1819	C7	N4	
		1819	C8	N3	
		1819	C9	N5	
		1819	C10	N6	
IV	228	1820			Attribution aid
II	129	1820			Over 1819, description and illustration
X	3	1820			Revised data
X	67	1820			Revised data, errata
X	200	1820			Revised data, errata
III	14	1820	C1	N13	N13 1/4, unlisted die state
		1820	C2	N12	
		1820	C3	N11	
		1820	C4	N10	
		1820	C5	N9	
VI	209	1820	C6	N14	New specimen
VI	212	1820	C6	N14	New specimen
XII	75	1820	C6	N14	New specimen
XIX	107	1820		N14	Rarity
II	129	1820	C7	N1	Description and illustration
II	129	1820	C8	N2	Description and illustration
II	131	1820	C9	N3	Description and illustration

VIII	158	1820	C9	N3	New specimen
III	58	1820	C9	N3	N3 1/2, location sought
		1820	C10	N7	
		1820	C11	N5	
		1820	C12	N8	
		1820	C13	N5	
		1820	C14	N15	
		1820	C15	N4	
III	58	1820	–	N16	Location sought
X	222	1821			Attribution
IV	229	1821			Attribution aid
I	4	1821			Mintage
XV	238	1821			New specimens
II	191	1821			Price, 1950
II	85	1821			Rarity (commentary)
X	68	1821			Revised data
X	201	1821			Revised data, errata
III	58	1821	C1	N1	N1c, d, e, locations sought
IV	25	1821	C2	N2a	Supplemental description
V	37	1822			Attribution
VIII	33	1822			Attribution
IV	99	1822			Attribution aid
XIV	15	1822			Attribution guide
XIX	6	1822			Attribution of, guide corrected
XIX	49	1822			Attribution of, guide corrected
II	35	1822			Collector's problems
II	45	1822			Collector's problems
XVIII	286	1822			New variety, illus
II	19	1822			Note on features of
IV	49	1822			Rarity, relative
X	70	1822			Revised data
X	201	1822			Revised data, errata
		1822	C1	N10	
		1822	C2	N11	
		1822	C3	N6	
X	219	1822	C4	N4	N4 1/2, new specimen
		1822	C5	N5	
		1822	C6	N8	
II	87	1822	C7	N3.	Description
II	54	1822	C7	N3c	Reported
		1822	C8	N2	
		1822	C9	N1	
		1822	C10	N12	
		1822	C11	N7	
XIX	172	1822		*13	New specimen
XIX	100	1822		*13	Rarity
VI	111	1822	C12	*13	Sale of
VII	200	1822	C13	N9	New specimen
XIX	107	1822		N9	Rarity
XIX	101	1822		*14	Rarity
IV	104	1823			Altered from 1828
IV	154	1823			Altered from 1828
V	39	1823			Attribution
II	85	1823			Mintage (estimate)
II	131	1823			Over 1822, description and illustration
III	119	1823			"Overstrike" (i.e. "Restrike")
II	14	1823			Restrike
II	76	1823			Restrike
IV	167	1823			Restrike, description and illustration
IV	170	1823			Restrike, description and illustration
XIV	193	1823			Restrike, die states
XIV	197	1823			Restrike, historical review
X	115	1823			Revised data
X	201	1823			Revised data, errata
X	215	1823			Silver Restrike, information sought
IX	32	1823			Silver specimen advertised
II	131	1823	C1	N1	Description and illustration
XX	122	1823	C2	N2	New specimen
V	39	1824			Attribution
XII	168	1824			Attribution chart
XIV	15	1824			Attribution guide
II	132	1824			Over 1822, description and illustration
V	131	1824			Over 1822, price, 1971
X	118	1824			Revised data
X	201	1824			Revised data, errata
II	132	1824	C1	N1	Description and illustration
II	132	1824	C2	N5	Description and illustration
		1824	C3	N2	
VI	101	1824	C4	N3b	Ground edge on specimen
		1824	C5	N4	
V	40	1825			Attribution
XIV	17	1825			Attribution guide
X	123	1825			Revised data
X	201	1825			Revised data, errata

II	87	1825	–	N5	Query on
		1825	C1	N8	
		1825	C2	N3	
		1825	C3	N6	
XV	175	1825	C4	N1	Late die state, illus
II	132	1825	C5	N7	Description and illustration
III	58	1825	C5	N7	N7 1/2, location sought
		1825	C6	N9	
		1825	C7	N10	
		1825	C8	N4	
		1825	C9	N2	
V	76	1826			Attribution
III	121	1826			Over 1825
III	74	1826			Over 1825 description
II	134	1826			Over 1825, description and illustration
II	15	1826			Over 1825, error in illustration (cited)
IV	49	1826			Rarity, relative
X	254	1826			Revised data
		1826	–	N2	
XVII	322	1826	C1	N3	Error specimen
		1826	C2	N5	
III	33	1826	C3	N1	Date defects
II	134	1826	C3	N1	Description and illustration
II	15	1826	C3	N1	Illustration (cited)
III	58	1826	C3	N1	N1 III, location sought
III	58	1826	C4	N6	N6 3/4, location sought
IV	224	1826	C5	N9	N9 II (?), attribution assistance requested
III	121	1826	C6	N8	
III	74	1826	C6	N8	Description
II	134	1826	C6	N8	Description and illustration
		1826	C7	N7	
		1826	C8	N4	
V	77	1827			Attribution
X	87	1827			"Cross-eyed reverse"
X	155	1827			"Cross-eyed reverse"
XI	3	1827			Revised data
XVII	262	1827	C1	N7	New die state
		1827	C2	N11	
XII	4	1827	C3	N6	Diecutter's error
XIV	192	1827	C3		Engraver's error
IV	68	1827	C3	N6	N6 I, price, 1970
XII	4	1827	C4	N10	Diecutter's error
VI	111	1827	C4	N10	Sale of
XII	4	1827	C5	N1	Diecutter's error
		1827	C6	N4	
		1827	C7	N9	
III	58	1827	C8	N2b	Location sought
		1827	C9	N5	
XVII	215	1827	C10	N8	New die state
		1827	C11	N3	
XIII	209	1827	C12	N12	New specimen
XV	178	1827	C12	N12	New specimen
XIX	101	1827		N12	Rarity
VI	111	1827	C12	N12	Sale of
X	150	1827	C12	N12	Sale price, 1976
V	78	1828			Attribution
II	134	1828			Over 1828, description and illustration
II	136	1828			Over 1828, description and illustration
XI	68	1828			Revised data
		1828	C1	N5	
		1828	C2	N2	
VI	28	1828	C3	N4	New die state
VI	142	1828	C3	N4	New specimen
VI	112	1828	C3	N4	Sales of
		1828	C4	N3	
XIII	159	1828	C5	N12	Information sought
XII	75	1828	C5	N12	New specimen
XVI	236	1828	C5		New specimen
		1828	C6	N1	
IV	154	1828	C7	N7	Altered to 1823
II	134	1828	C7	N7	Description and illustration
II	136	1828	C7	N7	Description and illustration
II	138	1828	C7	N7	Description and illustration
II	134	1828	C8	N6	Description and illustration
II	136	1828	C8	N6	Description and illustration
II	138	1828	C8	N6	Description and illustration
III	13	1828	C8	N6	N6 1/2, unlisted die state
IV	104	1828	C9	N11a	Altered to 1823
III	120	1828	C10	N8	Double obverse (illustrated)
		1828	C11	N9	
		1828	C12	N10	

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1829

V	110	1829			Attribution
XI	125	1829			Revised data
		1829	C1	N6	
		1829	C2	N1	
		1829	C3	N2	
XIII	207	1829	C4	N8	Die state
XIII	159	1829	C4	N8	Information sought
XIV	119	1829	C4		"Line in the nine"
		1829	C5	N9	
III	58	1829	C6	N3	N3 III, location sought
XII	87	1829	C7	N5	New specimen
XIII	207	1829	C8	N4	Die state
XV	265	1829	C9	N7	New specimen
V	111	1830			Attribution
VIII	34	1830			Attribution
XI	189	1830			Revised data
XIX	107	1830	C1	N10	Rarity
VI	209	1830	C2	N3	New specimen
X	219	1830	C3	N4	New specimen
		1830	C4	N1	
		1830	C5	N8	
VI	27	1830	C6	N11	New specimen
XI	200	1830	C6	N11	New specimen
XVIII	373	1830	C6		New specimen
XIX	172	1830		N11	New specimen
XX	122	1830		N11	New specimen
XX	308	1830		N11	New specimen
XIX	102	1830		N11	Rarity
VI	112	1830	C6	N11	Sales of
		1830	C7	N7	
XVIII	31	1830	C8		New specimen
XIX	172	1830		N9	New specimen
XIX	102	1830		N9	Rarity
XI	11	1830	C8	N9	Rarity data
VI	112	1830	C8	N9	Sale of
		1830	C9	N2	
		1830	C10	N5	
XIII	71	1830	C11	N6	New specimen
V	112	1831			Attribution
II	20	1831			Notes on features of
III	18	1831			Overstrike on,
IV	49	1831			Rarity, relative
XI	220	1831			Revised data
XIX	110	1831	C1	N11	Loss of specimen
XIII	207	1831	C2	N12	Die state
IX	177	1831	C2	N12	Die states
XIX	110	1831		N12	Loss of specimen
		1831	C3	N9	
		1831	C4	N6	
XII	21	1831	C5	N8	Advanced die state
III	19	1831	C6	N7	N7 1/2, rarity
IV	25	1831	C6	N7	N7 1/2, rarity, correction
		1831	C7	N10	
XIX	107	1831		N14	Rarity
X	150	1831	C8	N14	Sale price, 1976
		1831	C9	N1	
		1831	C10	N5	
		1831	C11	N4	
		1831	C12	N3	
		1831	C13	N2	
V	160	1832			Attribution
XI	261	1832			Revised data
III	19	1832	C1	N1	N1 1/2 b, reported
		1832	C2	N2	
		1832	C3	N3	
V	160	1833			Attribution
III	157	1833			Find reported
IV	65	1833			Over 1832, description and illustration
IV	140	1833			Over 1832, discussion
XI	265	1833			Revised data
II	54	1833	C1	N6	N6 1/2 c, d reported
		1833	C2	N3	
II	134	1833	C3	N5	Description and illustration
II	138	1833	C3	N5	Description and illustration
IV	65	1833	C4	N4	Identification as overdate
IV	140	1833	C4	N4	Identification as overdate
		1833	C5	N1	
		1833	C6	N2	
V	161	1834			Attribution
II	122	1834			Major varieties
II	178	1834			Major varieties
XII	10	1834			Revised data
		1834	C1	N2	
II	138	1834	C2	N1	Description
IV	25	1834	C2	N1	Description, correction
III	58	1834	C2	N1	N1 c, location sought
XIV	240	1834	C3	N7	New specimen
XX	287	1834	N7		Price, 1986
XIX	103	1834	N7		Rarity
XV	11	1834	C3	N7	Rarity data
XIX	172	1834	N7		Reexamination of specimen
VI	112	1834	C3	N7	Sales of
		1834	C4	N6	
X	219	1834	C5	N5	N5 3/4, new specimen
III	58	1834	C6	N4	N4 d, location sought
		1834	C7	N3	
V	163	1835			Attribution
VII	171	1835			Attribution
XVII	20	1835			Error specimen
II	122	1835			Large date varieties, description
XVI	41	1835			New variety
XII	118	1835			Revised data
XII	177	1835			Revised data
II	138	1835			Type of 1834, description
II	138	1835	C1	N9	Description
III	122	1835	C1	N9	Description (addendum)
X	219	1835	C1	N9	New specimen
XV	178	1835	C1	N9	New specimen
III	58	1835	C1	N9c	Location sought
II	138	1835	C2	N1	Description
III	122	1835	C2	N1	Description (addendum)
XV	8	1835	C2	N1	Pedigree of specimen
		1835	C3	N2	
XIX	107	1835		N4	Rarity
VI	112	1835	C4	N4	Sales of
III	58	1835	C4	N4	N4 1/2, location sought
VII	26	1835	C4	N4b	New specimen
X	219	1835	C5	N10	New specimen
XIX	108	1835		N10	Rarity
XIX	173	1835		N10	Rarity, reexamination
VI	113	1835	C5	N10	Sales of
		1835	C6	N3	
XIX	172	1835		#18	New specimen
XIX	104	1835		#18	Rarity
VI	113	1835	C7	#18	Sales of
XVI	200	1835	C8		Sale of in 1982
VI	113	1835	C8	N12	Sales of
III	122	1835	C9	N13	Description (addendum)
II	137	1835	C9	N13	Description and illustration
VII	26	1835	C9	N13	N13 II, New specimen
XII	75	1835	C10	N11	New specimen
XIX	108	1835		N11	Rarity
VI	113	1835	C10	N11	Sales of
XIV	212	1835	C10	N11	II, New specimen
VII	26	1835	C10	N11	N11 III, New specimen
		1835	C11	N5	
		1835	C12	N6	
		1835	C13	N7	
		1835	C13	N17	
		1835	C14	N14	
III	33	1835	C15	N15	Date defects
XVII	130	1835	C15		Error specimen
IV	25	1835	C16	N16b	N16 1/2 b, supplemental description
IX	59	1835	C17	N8	Die deterioration described
III	58	1835	C17	N8	N8 III, location sought
VIII	170	1835	C17	N8	N8 III, specimen reported
XIX	105	1835	?	#19	Rarity
VII	115	1836			Attribution
VII	62	1836			Head types, query
VII	99	1836			Head types, response
XII	184	1836			Revised data
XI	81	1836			Technological improvements
		1836	C1	N1	
III	58	1836	C2	N7b	Location sought
II	14	1836	C3	N6	N6 IV, production at New Orleans Mint
III	116	1836	C3	N6	N6 IV, production at New Orleans
		1936	C4	N4	
III	58	1836	C5	N5	N5 III, IV, locations sought
		1836	C6	N2	
		1836	C7	N3	
IV	218	1837			Attribution
VII	116	1837			Attribution
VIII	210	1837			Mint state specimen offered
XII	246	1837			Revised data
		1837	C1	N7	
		1837	C1	N8	
		1837	C2	N6	
IV	49	1837	C3	N17	Rarity
		1837	C4	N3	
IV	49	1837	C5	N15	Rarity
		1837	C6	N2	
IV	49	1837	C7	N16	Rarity
		1837	C8	N13	
IV	49	1837	C9	N14	Rarity

	1837	C10	N1		
	1837	C11	N4		
	1837	C12	N5		
XVII	23	1837	C13		New specimen
III	58	1837	C13	N9	N9a-x, existence questioned
		1837	C14	N11	
		1837	C15	N10	
III	91	1837	C16	N12	Description and illustration, Accessory "E"
XII	4	1837	C16	N12	Diecutter's error
XIV	192	1837	C16		Engraver's error
VII	235	1837	C16	N12	"Finest known"
II	123	1838			Attribution
IV	145	1838			Attribution
VII	268	1838			Attribution
VIII	17	1838			Attribution aided by center dots
XIV	163	1838			Attribution aid requested
VII	204	1838			Known and new varieties
XIII	7	1838			Revised data
		1838	C1	N5	
IV	25	1838	C2	N8	N8 1/2, New die state
III	58	1838	C3	N14	Location sought
XVII	86	1838	C3		New die state
X	149	1838	C3	N14	New specimen
X	238	1838	C3	N14a	New specimen
XIX	106	1838		N14	Rarity
		1838	C4	N9	
		1838	C5	N10	
		1838	C6	N7	
		1838	C7	N1	
		1838	C8	N6	
		1838	C9	N4	
		1838	C10	N11	
		1838	C10	N13	
		1838	C11	N3	
		1838	C12	N2	
XV	123	1838	C13	N16	New specimen
XV	11	1838	C13	N16	Rarity data
XV	123	1838	C14	N15	New specimen
XIX	105	1838	#15		Rarity
XV	12	1838	C14	N15	Rarity data
		1838	C15	N12	
XIX	106	1838	#16		Rarity
VIII	140	1839			Attribution
I	18	1839			Attribution of Booby Head varieties
XIII	270	1839			Die varieties
XVII	39	1839	#15		Discussion
VII	108	1939			Naming of varieties
II	122	1839			Over 1936, delayed use of dies
II	179	1839			Over 1836, delayed use of dies
II	137	1839			Over 1836, description and illustration
IV	49	1839			Rarity, relative
XIII	107	1839			Revised data
III	114	1839			Types, descriptions and illustrations
		1839			See also Cent, U.S., Booby Head variety
		1839			See also Cent, U.S., Silly Head variety
		1839	C1	N2	
		1839	C2	N3	
II	137	1839	C3	N1	Description and illustration
XIV	192	1839	C3	N1	Engraver's error
		1839	C4	N4	
XX	149	1839	C5	N9	Die punched variety
		1839	C6	N5	
		1839	C6	N10	
		1839	C7	N12	
		1839	C8	N7	
		1839	C9	N14	
		1839	C10	N13	
XV	12	1839	C11	N15	Rarity data
		1839	C12	N11	
		1839	C13	N6	
		1839	C14	N8	
XIX	106	1939		#15	Rarity
XX	40	1840			Book on
II	182	1840			Over 1839, description and illustration
II	35	1840			Query on attribution of
II	182	1840		N2	Description and illustration
III	33	1840		N3	Date defects
II	182	1840		N4	Description and illustration
III	33	1840		N12	Date defects
XX	40	1841			Book on
V	71	1841			Commentary
II	49	1841			Sales records
II	21	1841			Scarcity of, in higher grades
IV	100	1841			Scarcity of, in higher grades
I	18	1841		N2	Attribution of
III	33	1841		N2	Date defects
II	84	1841		N2	Description
X	88	1841		N2	Die states
IX	191	1841		N2a	Query
VI	96	1841		N2b	Rotated reverse, query
I	18	1841		N7	Attribution of
II	84	1841		N7	Description
IV	76	1841		N7a	Occurrence of two specimens
XX	40	1842			Book on
III	33	1842		N2	Date defects
XII	108	1842		N10	New variety
III	132	1843			Attribution scheme
III	156	1843			Attribution scheme
XX	40	1843			Book on
VII	75	1843			Die varieties, die states, and attribution
VII	99	1843			Die varieties, die states, and attribution
V	224	1843			Illustrations
III	33	1843		N4	Date defects
III	14	1843		N4	Unlisted die states
II	54	1843		N4c	Reported
XII	108	1843		N15	New variety
III	14	1843		815	Unlisted variety
VII	75	1843		N16	New variety
XX	40	1844			Book on
VII	76	1844			Die varieties, die states, and attribution
VII	99	1844			Die varieties, die states, and attribution
XII	4	1844			New variety, diecutter's error
II	183	1844			Over 1881, description and illustration
II	186	1844			Over 1881, description and illustration
IV	49	1844			Rarity, relative
II	183	1844		N2	Description and illustration
II	186	1844		N2	Description and illustration
XIV	192	1844	C2		Engraver's error
III	14	1844		N4	Unlisted die state
II	183	1844		N8	Description and illustration
XX	40	1845			Book on
IV	49	1845			Rarity, Relative
III	19	1845		N3b	Rarity
IV	25	1845		N3b	Rarity, correction
III	33	1845		N7	Date defects
X	287	1845		N13	Specimen sought
II	148	1846			Attribution aid requested
XX	40	1846			Book on
III	33	1846		N2	Date defects
II	20	1846		N3f	Reported
III	34	1846		N4	Date defects
II	184	1846		N4	Description and illustration
XVII	118	1846	C5		Varieties
III	34	1846		N8	Date defects
XV	8	1846		C11	Pedigree of specimen
III	33	1846		N13	Date defects
XIV	242	1846		C19	Revised data
X	287	1846		N21	Specimen sought
III	34	1846		N22	Date defects
XX	275	1846		N23	New variety
II	20	1847			Attribution aid requested
VIII	224	1847			Attribution of specime sought
XX	40	1847			Book on
XVII	20	1847			Error specimen
XI	42	1847			Query
VIII	187	1847			Twelve-star variet discovered
II	184	1847		N2	Description and illustration
XIV	192	1847	C3		Engraver's error
II	85	1847		N5	Description
XIV	192	1847	C12		Engraver's error
II	20	1847		N16	Description
II	184	1847		N18	Description and illustration
II	184	1847		N31	Description and illustration
II	20	1847		N38	Description
XX	276	1847	C40		Corrected attribution
VI	88A	1847		N40	May be same as N21
XX	276	1847	C41		Corrected attribution

CENT U.S. (BY DATE) - 1848

IV	155	1848		Attribution scheme
XX	40	1848		Book on
VI	154	1848		Counterfeits reported
VI	144	1848		Lost and found
VI	215	1848		Lost and found
VII	106	1848		New variety
III	119	1848		Small Date variety
II	35	1848		Small Date variety, description
II	45	1848		Small Date variety, description
III	33	1848	N2	Date defects
II	185	1848	N4	Illustration
XIV	242	1848	C14	Revised data
III	33	1848	N19	Date defects
XX	276	1848	N26	Rarity corrected
XV	293	1848	C31	New specimen
XV	293	1848	C35	New specimen
XIV	242	1848	C39	Revised data
XIV	242	1848	C40	Revised data
XIV	242	1848	C41	Revised data
XV	236	1848	C45	New variety
XV	293	1848	C45	New variety
VI	154	1849		Counterfeits reported
XIX	7	1849		Crumbling reverse of
VII	106	1849		New varieties
XII	132	1849		Ornamented (photo)
II	186	1849		Over 1848, description and illustration
IV	49	1849		Rarity, relative
II	186	1849	N8	Description and illustration
XIV	242	1849	C9	Revised data
III	33	1849	N11	Date defects
XIV	243	1849	C12	Revised data
III	33	1849	N13	Date defects
XIV	243	1849	C14	Revised data
V	150	1849	N21	Specimen requested
X	287	1849	N25	Specimen sought
V	150	1849	N27	Description
V	150	1849	N28	Description
V	150	1849	N29	Description
V	150	1849	N30	Description
XVII	87	1850s		Fives, varieties
V	2	1850		Attribution
III	34	1850		Date defects
IV	49	1850		Rarity, relative
III	33	1850	N2	Date defects
III	13	1850	N7	Unlisted die states
X	287	1850	N8	Specimen sought
X	287	1850	N20	Specimen sought
III	117	1851		"Dashed date" varieties
XIX	145	1851		New variety
II	186	1851		Over 1881, description and illustration
III	14	1851		Unlisted variety
II	186	1851	N3	Description and illustration
V	144	1851	N3	Offer of
III	13	1851	N3	Unlisted die state
III	33	1851	N4	Date defects
III	33	1851	N5	Date defects
III	33	1851	N12	Date defects
III	34	1851	N16	Date defects
III	34	1851	N17	Date defects
IV	25	1851	N19c	New die state
III	34	1851	N20	Date defects
XIV	242	1851	C28	Revised data
III	34	1851	N32	Date defects
XIV	193	1851	C36	Engraver's error
XX	40	1851	N46	New specimen
XVI	116	1852		Counterfeit specimen
IX	229	1852		Revised data
II	20	1852	N1	Description
III	34	1852	N17	Date defects
II	20	1852	N17	Description
X	287	1852	N19	Specimen sought
XI	84	1852	N23	Information on
X	182	1852	N23	a & b, new variety
II	186	1853		Over 1852, presumed non-existence of
III	34	1853	N10	Date defects
III	34	1853	N14	Date defects
III	34	1853	N15	Date defects
III	34	1853	N18	Date defects
III	34	1853	N25	Date defects
XVIII	354	1853	C29	New specimen
XIX	203	1853	N31	New specimen
IV	113	1854		Cast counterfeit
XX	74	1854		Distorted specimen
XIV	193	1854	C3	Engraver's error
V	227	1854	N3	Identification of flaw
III	34	1854	N4	Date defects
XIV	193	1854	C6	Engraver's error
XI	25	1854	N8	Description
XII	3	1854	N9	Die cutter's error
III	34	1854	N12	Date defects
XIV	193	1854	C12	Engraver's error
III	34	1854	N14	Date defects
IV	25	1854	N14b	Correction of erroneous listing
III	13	1854	A15	Specimen reported
III	34	1854	N16	Date defects
XIV	242	1854	C18	Revised data
XIV	242	1854	C19	Revised data
III	34	1854	N20	Date defects
III	34	1854	N22	Date defects
XIV	242	1854	C24	Revised data
XI	24	1854	N26	Description
III	13	1855		Unlisted variety
III	34	1855	N1	Date defects
IV	137	1855	N9	Progressive die break, illustrations
VI	97	1856		"1858 over 1856"
XVII	251	1856		Error specimen
XIV	193	1856	C12	Engraver's error
III	34	1856	N13	Date defects
X	287	1856	N20	Specimen sought
XV	16	1856	C22	New variety
II	192	1857		Rarity of
XVII	251	1857	C1	Error specimen
IV	25	1857	N4	N4 1/2, confirmation of
VI	97	1858		"1858 over 1856"
V	62	1867		1867/67, query
V	100	1867		1867/67, reply
I	26	1868		Pattern
II	18	1868		Pattern
II	49	1868		Pattern, sale noted
XVII	4	1868		Trial strike
XII	99	1909-5 VDB		Missing specimen
XVIII	86			Cent collecting (humor)
				Cent whist. See Whist, cent
XVI	82			Center dot, identification
IV	207			Central Alabama coin show, 1970, report
				Central States Numismatic Society
				Annual convention, Detroit (1974),
VIII	76			announced
VIII	171			reported
V	126			Convention, 1971
V	142			Convention, 1971
VI	137			Convention, 1972
XIII	170			Convention, 1979
V	172			Chain as symbol of unity
				Chain cent. See
				Cent, U.S. (by date), 1793 51 - 54
				Cent, U.S., Chain type
XIII	123			Chalkley, Thomas S., photo
				Chambers, Dr. C.R.
VII	61			Correspondence with W.A. Lapp
XIII	70			"Dr. Chambers gives his impressions"
VI	263			Letter to editor
XIX	154			Champeau, Madonna, photo
III	63			Chapman, Henry (1859 - 1935), biography
XV	52			Chapman, Henry, sale of Earle 1793 cents
				Chapman, Samuel Hudson (1857 - 1931)
III	63			Biography
III	107			'Cents of 1794' (book) offered
				Chatham, Raymond H.
VIII	218			Aid appreciated
XI	284			Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
V	65			Letter to editor
VII	50			Letter to editor

X 58 Letter to editor
XVII 41 Letter to editor
XVII 320 Obituary
XVIII 6 Obituary
II 140 Personalia

XV 20 Chazin, Michael, letter to editor

VI 55 Chemistry of copper coins, proposal

VI 87 Cherrypicking
XVI 311 Cherrypicking, discretion suggested
V 20 Cherrypicking, example

VIII 145 Ciccone, Robert, opens coin shop

XIX 35 Cincinnati, coin show
IV 201 Civil war tokens
XVI 250 Civil war tokens, book advt.
XVI 315 Civil war tokens, book advt. correction
XX 275 Civil war tokens, collection

Clapp, George H (D. 1949)
III 140 Biographical vignette
VII 93 Biographical vignette
XV 136 Letter to Homer K. Downing, 1945
XV 139 Letter to Homer K. Downing, 1946
V 74 Reminiscences about

Clark, George H
XVIII 259 Attribution of 1794 C6 cent

Classic Head cent See Cent, US, Turban Head type

III 171 Cleaning coins, case history
XII 165 Cleaning coins, solvents hazards
I 14 Cleaning copper coins
I 18 Cleaning copper coins
I 31 Cleaning copper coins
XII 212 Cleaning copper coins

I 35 Clipped planchet, definition
II 75 Clipped planchet, definition
II 75 Clipping, definition

I 36 Close date, definition
XIX 153 Clover, Joyce, photo

Clymer, Fred (with John Fettinger)
XVII 190 "Last call on large cent trays"

Cobb, Lawrence W
XIX 347 Letter to editor
XIX 247 "That windblown look"

XIV 23 Coffey, James E, theft of collection

XIV 227 Coffey, John W, letter to editor

II 178 Cogan, Edward
II 221 Cogan, Edward (1803 - 18--)
III 136 Biographical vignette
IX 112 Sale of US cents reported

Cogan, John A
X 55 "Half cent quiz - answers"
IX 295 "Half cent quiz - dies and rim breaks"
XI 174 "Moral: don't overlook patronizing your own friendly local coin dealer"

XV 192 Cohen, Bertram & Nina, photo
XVII 145 Cohen, Bertram, cent collection

V 87 Cohen, Jerry

Cohen, Roger S., Jr
"American Half Cents, the 'Little half sisters'"
1st edition (book)
VI 14 Review of by W.R.T. Smith
VI 71 Review of by J.D. Wright
IX 24 (advt)
2nd edition (book)
XIX 50 Advt.
XVIII 32 Advt. for
VI 28 Book, advt.
XVII 32 Book, advt.
XVI 80 Review
XVI 126 Review
XVII 31 Review

V 226 Completes book on half-cents

XI 176 "The elusive 501 (CX3)"
VII 165 Emission sequence of 1795 half-cents
VII 216 Emission sequence of 1797 half-cents

XI 92 "501 (C) (3)"
VI 158 "Half of penny quiz"
VI 192 "Half of penny quiz" answers

V 211 Letter to editor
VI 264 Letter to editor
VII 266 Letter to editor
XVII 25 Letter to editor
XVIII 267 Letter to editor
VII 259 Letter to Walter Breen

VII 226 "More half cent information"

VI 185 "Notes on half cents at the ANA convention"

XVIII 143 Personalia
X 136 Photo
XV 190 Photo
XX 152 Photo

XV 302 "Revision of American Half Cents is now ready"
XIV 85 "A 1795 half cent struck over a 1796 large cent"

XVIII 165 "The top ten"
XVIII 357 "The top ten"

XII 33 "Update on half cent information"

Cohen, Roger S. (with Frank Wilkinson)
XVIII 298 "A half cent condition census in reverse"

Cohen, Roger S. (with Ron Guth)
XVII 160 "The top ten: an explanation" (with Ron Guth)
XVII 197 Part II
XVII 307 Part III
XVIII 46 Part IV

XVIII 118 Coin auctions, commentary

XIV 108 Coin books
XIV 181 Coin books
XIV 216 Coin books
XIV 222 Coin books

Coin books See also Books

I 47 Coin clinic, announcement of

XIII 121 Coin collecting
XIX 21 Coin collecting
XIX 279 Coin collecting
XVIII 292 Coin collecting, anecdote
XI 138 Coin collecting, cartoon
XIII 138 Coin collecting, caution urged
XVIII 44 Coin collecting, caution urged
XVII 311 Coin collecting, computer assisted
XIII 273 Coin collecting, economic forecast
XVII 294 Coin collecting, educational tool
VII 21 Coin collecting, effects of inflation
VII 25 Coin collecting, effects of inflation
IX 117 Coin collecting, etiquette of
IV 136 "Coin collecting for beginners,"
by B. Hobson and F. Reinfeld (book), review
XVII 315 Coin collecting, hazard
XII 146 Coin collecting, humor
XVII 136 Coin collecting, pedigree data wanted
XIII 52 Coin collecting, philosophy
XIII 166 Coin collecting, philosophy
XV 250 Coin collecting, philosophy
XVIII 52 Coin collecting, philosophy
XVIII 38 Coin collecting, precepts
XVIII 41 Coin collecting, precepts
XVIII 115 Coin collecting, precepts
XVIII 151 Coin collecting, precepts
XVIII 136 Coin collecting, precepts, correction
XVII 136 Coin collecting, pricing guide wanted
XIII 167 Coin collecting, publication
XIX 33 Coin collection, computer program for
XIV 25 Coin collection, loss and recovery of
XIV 23 Coin collection, theft of
XIV 99 Coin collection, theft of
XIV 252 Coin collection, theft of
XV 210 Coin collection, theft of
I 13 Coin collections, care of
II 147 Coin collections, inventory cards for
II 82 "Coin collector and shopper" (new publication) announced
I 11 Coin collector, definition (humorous)
IX 86 Coin collectors as dealers
IX 174 Coin collectors as dealers
III 136 Coin collectors, biographical vignette
XII 266 Coin collector's techniques
II 229 Coin collectors, warned against "uncirculated" cents

COIN DEALERS

I 11 Coin dealer, definition (humorous)
I 7 Coin dealers advertisements of cents (commentary)
I 6 Coin dealers, attribution by (commentary)
IX 86 Coin dealers as collectors
IX 174 Coin dealers as collectors
III 136 Coin dealers, biographical vignettes
VIII 254 Coin dealers, comments on
VI 12 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 22 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 49 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 155 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 166 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 184 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 185 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 196 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 232 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 233 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 258 Coin dealers, complaints about
VI 197 Coin dealers, complaints, publication suggested
VI 262 Coin dealers, complaints, Publication warning
VIII 169 Coin dealers, criticism of
II 122 Coin dealers, earliest U.S.
II 178 Coin dealers, earliest U.S.
IV 110 Coin dealers, exposure of the unethical urged
X 60 Coin dealers, grading by
X 84 Coin dealers, grading by
X 185 Coin dealers, greed of
XVIII 159 Coin dealers, humor
VII 265 Coin dealers, incomprehensible cataloguing by
V 223 Coin dealers listing requested, for malpractice
XI 174 Coin dealers, patronage of
VIII 225 Coin dealers, pricing policies questioned
VIII 130 Coin dealers, selection of
X 38 Coin dealers, warning
X 108 Coin dealers, warning, sequel
II 81 Coin dealers, robbery of
XX 72 Coin, defined

IX 32 Coin envelopes, cotton floc lined
XVI 27 Coin envelopes, lined, advt

V 89 Coin Galleries
XII 230 Coin Gallery, colonial coin sale

Coin photography. See
Coins, photography,
Photography of coins

II 6 "Coin Portraits"
XII 140 Coin press

Coin pressing. See Foil pressing

III 22 Coin, 'Ring' of
III 53 Coin, 'Ring' of
XVIII 200 Coin sales, tax liability, query
XIV 120 Coin shops
XV 18 Coin varieties, definition
V 31 "Coin World," correction of item in
XVIII 243 "Coin World," EAC's coverage
VII 233 "Coin World," editorial tribute to EAC and "Penny-wise"
IX 187 'Coin World' honors EAC

VI 222 Coinage of early 19th century
III 131 Coinage, Peruvian, description and illustration

XVI 205 Coinage, U.S.
III 99 as love tokens
XII 116 catalogs of sales
XIII 49 corrosion
II 66 bibliography
IV 54 historical review
XVIII 55 historical review
XVI 127 Patterns of 1792
XI 232 Proof specimen
XVIII 247 proposal
XVI 105 sale in 1890
IV 47 slides of
III 15 stars on
II 160 total, by denomination, of first mint
VII 133 variations of stars

Coinage, U.S. See also:
Copper coinage, U.S.
Silver coinage, U.S.
under denominations of coin

XIX 148 Coinage of the Americas, annual conference
XVIII 366 Coinage of the Americas, conference
X 222 Coining dies, hardening
XV 108 Coining machines, illus.
XV 208 Coining machines, illus.

IX 187 Coins, altered, publication on announced
XV 251 Coins, as investment
XI 290 Coins, auction catalogs
XV 58 Coins, catalogers initial in identification of

III 171 Coins, cleaning, case history
XVI 13 Coins, counterfeit
III 182 Coins, darkening
XIV 76 Coins, grading
Coins, grading. See also Cent, U.S., grading

V 223 Coins, grading, suggestions

V 183 Coins, hats on
XV 124 Coins, humor
XV 41 Coins, in medicine
XV 57 Coins, investment potential
IV 176 'Coins' magazine, publicity about EAC in
XVIII 112 Coins, Manhattan dig
XX 127 Coins, manufacture
III 2 Coins, mutilation of
XVIII 348 Coins, paucity of specimens
XII 138 Coins, photographing
XIV 62 Coins, photographing of
XIV 114 Coins, photographing of
XIV 116 Coins, photographing of
XIV 166 Coins, photographing of
XV 212 Coins, photographing of
XVIII 301 Coins, rarity scale proposed
XVI 49 Coins, sale
XII 140 Coins, weighing

Colborn, Harry W
XVIII 381 Letter to editor

Cole, Ezra
XX 113 Sale of collection

XIII 212 Collecting by EAC members
II 24 Collections and sales
XI 140 "Collector/Investor guidebook and inventory" (book), by S.J. Durst, review

III 121 Collier, Thomas S., "On the star-circled cent of 1794" (poem)

VII 141 Collins, Benjamin H
VII 195 Collins, Benjamin H
III 138 biographical vignette
XV 10 biographical vignette
XV 3 cent collection of
XII 208 Collins, B.H., numismatist

Collins, Jack
III 160 Address correction
XX 109 "Bidding representation at Robinson & Brown, Jr., sale"
II 38 Electrotypes as attribution aids
X 23 "Kodachrome set of large cents now available"
X 94 Letter to editor
X 92 "Newcomb's original coin plates re-discovered"
IV 115 "Open letter to EAC president."
XVI 312 Personalia
XII 67 Photo
XII 69 Photo
XX 289 Photo
XVII 77 Sale of collection
II 46 Storage of coins by collectors (quoted)

XVI 150 "Colonial" coinage, bibliography
XVIII 343 Colonial coinage, dies for
XIX 125 Colonial coinage, historical overview
XVII 319 Colonial coinage, relations to Canadian tokens
XVIII 18 Colonial coinage, sale of collection
XVIII 362 Colonial coinage, sale of collection
XIX 181 Colonial coinage, silver

IV 54 Colonial coins, historical review
XII 230 Colonial coins, sale announced
XVII 318 Colonial coins, sale of
XVI 48 "Colonial" coins, sale of in 1882
XVI 172 "Colonial" coins, sale of in 1882
XVI 243 "Colonial" coins, sale of in 1882
IV 47 Colonial coins, slides of
XX 271 Colonial coppers
XX 113 Colonial coppers, sale prices, 1986

IV 152 'Colonial Newsletter,' cited
XIX 187 "The Colonial Newsletter" cited
VI 188 'The Colonial Newsletter' description
X 25 "Colonial Newsletter," index
VI 3 "The Colonial Newsletter" (serial), review of

I 37 Color, definition
X 266 Color of high grade copper coins, characteristics
III 27 Color, of U.S. cent, effect on grade
III 113 Colors, of U.S. cents

VI 83 Comeskey Stamp & Coin shop, commendation of
XIX 184 "Company for Coining Coppers"
XVII 311 Computers, in coin collecting
XIX 191 Condition - an editorial

XX 305 Condition census
I 37 Condition census, definition
XIX 48 Condition census of Sheldon series cents

XVI 234 Connecticut, copper mining
XVI 18 Connecticut coppers
VII 24 attribution assistance offered
XVIII 22 cataloging, progress report
VII 24 collectibility
XVII 60 collecting of
VIII 73 condition census data sought
XX 39 data requested
XX 115 data requested
XIX 300 data sought
XIX 340 data sought
XX 271 early mintage
XIX 43 grading
XVIII 317 help needed
XIX 184 history
XIX 40 meeting on, announcement
XVIII 7 metal content
XIX 280 M17-O sought
XIX 344 overstrike on Jew Jersey coppers specimen sought
XVIII 12 production
I 45 query
XIX 168 revision data wanted
XV 237 1788 M12 2-C, acquisition of specimen
XII 225 survey

Connecticut State Library
VIII 265 coin collection robbed
IX 60 coin collection robbed

Conner, Dr Michael G
XIX 109 Letter to editor

XVI 13 "Contemporary counterfeits", definition

XIV * Conversion tables, Newcomb and Sheldon numbers to and from EAC numbers
* Insert with Vol. XIV No. 2

Cooper, JM
II 148 Identification of 1804 cents
IV 191 Letter to editor
I 33 Personalia
II 17 Personalia
II 221 Personalia
IV 58 Personalia
II 148 Requests aid in attribution of 1846 cent
II 32 "1799 and 1804 cents"

VIII 8 Copley Coin Company, correspondence of
XIII 214 Copper coin collecting, humor

XX 3 Copper coinage
XVII 187 booklet on
I 14 cleaning of
I 18 cleaning of
I 31 cleaning of
XIX 45 conference
II 128 corrosion of
XIX 276 dealers
XVIII 128 double striking, quiz
XVIII 189 double striking, quiz, answers
XVIII 106 foreign metal content
XVIII 158 humor
XVIII 101 quality
XIX 47 survival rate
I 7 U.S., attribution of, guide cited
II 141 U.S., chronological index to

Copper coins
XX 19 Bibliography
XX 126 Black specimen
XVI 27 Brushing of
X 263 Characteristics of high grade
XV 36 Canadian
XVI 193 Care of
XII 212 Cleaning
XIV 198 Cleaning
XV 27 Cleaning
XV 151 Cleaning
XVI 51 Cleaning
XVIII 381 Cleaning (humor)
IX 58 Cleansing and storing
XIV 257 collecting and study
XVIII 110 collecting of
XVIII 312 conference
XVIII 314 conference
XVIII 136 conference on
XVIII 137 darkening
XVIII 198 double striking, cause
XV 36 English
XV 37 grading
XIX 123 grading
XIV 113 grading guide needed

XV 170 Honduran
XIII 161 humor
XVIII 106 impurities
XVIII 99 legalization
XVIII 201 legalization
XVI 224 patina
XIX 148 photographs published
XIX 178 photographs published
XV 204 preservation
XVIII 138 price fluctuations
XVII 330 pricing
XVIII 154 recoloring of
XIV 66 restoration of
XII 212 retoning
XIV 199 retoning
XVIII 100 sizing
XV 214 striking errors
XV 150 surface treatment of
XVIII 137 survival
XVIII 41 toning
XVI 16 U.S., authorization for
VIII 156 U.S., Franklin proposals

XIII 62 Copper foil available
IX 140 Copperhead, Mr (cartoon)
IX 183 Copperhead, Mr (cartoon)
XVII 292 Copperheads, vignette

Copper
II 55 history, properties, numismatology
VIII 146 history, properties, numismatology
XVIII 7 impurities
XVIII 156 impurities
XVI 170 mines & refining
XVI 233 mines & refining
XVI 224 reactivity
XVI 233 refining
VI 43 scarcity of, effects on cent population
XVIII 101 source

XVI 266 "Copper Pennies," recipe
XIX 243 "Copper quotes by Robinson" availability

XVII 126 Coppermining

Cornell, David A
XIX 234 Letter to editor
XIX 331 "Too little time - ANA '85"

Coronet Cent See
Cent, U.S. (by date), 1816 - 1839
Cent, U.S., Coronet type

XVII 216 Corporon, Dan L., letter to editor

Corrado, Jim
XVI 204 Correction
XIX 155 Photo

II 75 Corrosion, definition
II 128 Corrosion, of copper coins
XVI 224 Corrosion of copper coins
VIII 158 Corrosion of 1812 5288 cent
IV 70 Corrosion of U.S. cent by candy
XIII 49 Corrosion of U.S. coins

Corson, Allen
II 124 "Aluminum foil pressings"
II 170 "Aluminum foil pressings"
II 229 "Corson's corner"
III 182 "Corson's corner"
IV 96 "Corson's corner"
IV 179 "Corson's corner"
IV 225 "Corson's corner"
VIII 74 "Corson's corner"
II 180 "Counterstamped coins"
IV 210 "EAC regional meeting at South Florida Coin Club convention"
IX 31 "Florida material - buy/trade" advt
III 171 "House with coins wall-to-wall"
XV 41 Inquiry about
IV 68 letter to editor
IV 71 letter to editor
IV 126 letter to editor
IV 191 letter to editor
V 154 letter to editor
V 230 letter to editor
VI 96 letter to editor
VII 72 letter to editor
XVI 273 letter to editor
V 143 "Memorable deals"
II 91 personalia
II 140 personalia
IV 19 personalia
XVI 117 personalia

XVIII 21 Corson, Ellen, fund established

VIII 21 Cosmic Coin Co., commentary on advertising
VIII 71 Cosmic Coin Co., commentary on advertising

XII 88 Cotter, Joseph, demise
VI 263 Cotter, Joseph M., letter to editor
VII 31 Cotter, Joseph M., letter to editor
IX 37 Cotter, Joseph M., letter to editor
V 98 Cotter, Joseph M., retirement

II 75 Counterfeit, definition
IV 113 Counterfeit of 1854 U.S. cent
XVI 13 Counterfeit coins
XVI 115 Counterfeit coins
XVIII 12 Counterfeit coins
XVIII 228 Counterfeit coins
XVII 95 Counterfeit U.S. cent
XVII 132 Counterfeit U.S. cent
II 175 "Counterfeiting and death penalty"
XIII 137 Counterfeits
III 119 Counterfeits, of U.S. cents
III 60 Counterfeits, report cited

I 37 Countermark, definition
III 7 Countermark, "EAC 69" on U.S. cent
III 94 Countermark, "1793" on U.S. cent, query
III 130 Countermark, "1793" on U.S. cent, response
VII 65 Countermarks, collection
III 60 Countermarks on U.S. cents, correspondence requested
IV 189 Countermarks on U.S. cents, query
II 180 Countermarks, on U.S. coins
XVII 301 Countermarks, on U.S. coins (book)
II 113 Countermarks on U.S. Large cents
II 168 Countermarks on U.S. Large cents
II 169 Countermarks on U.S. Large cents
II 172 Countermarks on U.S. Large cents

XIX 34 Counterstamps
Counterstamp See Countermark

XX 271 Cox, Albion, New Jersey mint
XIII 132 Cox, James, "Mini-autography of Jimmy Cox, EAC #775"

XV 309 Coyne, Edward A., letter to editor

I 37 Crack, definition

XVII 270 Craige, Ted, sale of library

XVI 310 Crandall, R.E., regional meeting call

Crider, Cox Robert
XV 237 "Another grading quiz"
XI 299 biographical sketch
XIII 52 "A collector meets and investor"
XVI 266 "Copper Pennies"
XV 110 "Crider's grading exercise No. 2"
XIII 264 "Do we need a grading guide?"
XV 195 "1802 large cent sets record at EAC auction"
XIV 244 "An exercise in grading and attribution"
XII 293 letter to editor
XIII 63 letter to editor
XIII 160 letter to editor
XIII 277 letter to editor
XIV 36 letter to editor
XIV 95 letter to editor
XV 44 letter to editor
XVI 271 letter to editor
XII 278 "A novice at ANA"
XIII 121 "On collecting low-grade cents"
XV 266 Photo
XV 37 "Results of November issue's grading exercise"
XV 245 "Results of photo-quiz in May issue of P-W"

XIV 157 Crocker Brothers & Co., store card
II 224 Crocker Bros., of Taunton, Mass., illustrated historical sketch

XIX 186 Crosby, Sylvester S
IV 42 Biographical vignette

"The Early Coins of America" (book)
IX 17 advt
XVIII 13 advt

I 37 Crosslet 4, definition

Cross-numbers puzzle See also Penny cross-numbers, puzzles

XVII 150 Crossword puzzle
XVII 219 solution

XII 133 Crumbley, D. Larry & Tony L., "The financial management of your coin/stamp estate," review

I 37 Crumbling, definition
XIX 7 Crumbling of 1849 cents

Cud See Diebreak

II 48 Cuddy, Harrold W., personalia

II 12 Cull, definition

Culver, Virginia
II 117 on countermarked U.S. cent (cited)
II 119 on countermarked U.S. cent (cited)

Cunningham, Jack P., Jr
XVII 298 "Further thoughts on grading"
XIX 85 "A Holiday Inn coin show"
XVIII 66 letter to editor
XVIII 201 letter to editor
XVIII 155 "Real men don't eat quiche or Where's the beef"
XVIII 256 "Vignettes of the GNA"

Curtis, John K
XX 28 Coin prices, 1858

XVII 253 C.V.M. Numismatics, advt
XVIII 79 Advt
XVIII 131 Advt

V 185 Cyrbrasia, description

Daehn, William E
XX 103 Attribution guide for 1803 large cents

III 123 Daguerreotype, First U.S.

II 54 Daly, James F., on rubber stamp for U.S. Cent illustration

III 182 Darkening, of coins
III 117 "'Dashed date' varieties"

Davis, Charles E
II 51 On designers of early U.S. cents
V 233 Letter to editor

Davis, David J
XIX 338 NLG award honoree

II 197 De Saussare, Henry William, 1763 - 1839, biography

Dealers See Coin dealers

VII 124 Deborde, Nolan L., letter to editor

III 68 Defects on coins, effects on grade

DeLorey, Tom
XIV 158 "A counterfeit S-260 turn up at ANACS"
XX 14 Letter to editor
XX 245 Letter to editor
XIX 198 Personalia
XIX 92 "Three letters by Thomas L. Elder"
XIX 77 "An open letter to the EAC membership"

Demeo, Dan
XIX 130 "Picking cherries in Long Beach"
XX 234 "Report of west coast EAC regional meeting"
XX 316 "Report of west coast EAC regional meeting"

I 37 Denticle, definition
IV 4 Dentilation, definition of terms
IV 50 Dentilation, definition of terms

IV 13 Denver, Colorado, coin-shopping in

XVIII 328 De Sanctis, Rick, advt
XIX 20 Advt
XIX 345 Advt
XX 37 Advt
XX 308 "Cherries grow in Florida, too!"

VI 11 Diameters of U.S. cents
VI 51 Diameters of U.S. cents
VI 101 Diameters of U.S. cents

IV 41 Dickeson, Dr. M.W., biographical vignette

I 37 Die break, definition
VI 69 Die breaks, occurrence of
VI 100 Die breaks, occurrence of

XII 80 Diebreaks on U.S. coins, examples requested
XII 215 Diebreaks on U.S. cents, catalog

I 37 Die, definition
II 3 Die, definition
IV 2 Die, definition

Die See also
Die break
Die variety
Filled die
Rotated die

X 273 Die state analysis
II 191 "Die state" vs "variety"
VII 185 Die states, of half-cents
XV 198 "Die varieties of early United States coin" (book), by Robert P Hilt
II 3 Die variety, definition
II 12 Die variety, definition

Die variety See also Die

XVIII 378 Dime, US, book on, advt
XV 150 Dipped coins

II 194 "Directors of the mint during the period of Largest cent production," by W A Lapp
III 29 Part II
III 76 Part III - Conclusion

IV 2 Dished die, definition
XVII 29 Display-storage trays
XVII 86 Display-storage trays
XVII 190 Display-storage trays
XV 25 Dollar, US Anthony type, praise of
XIII 160 Dollar, US, club for collectors
XIV 119 Dollar, US 1800 B11, new specimen
IV 76 Dollar, US, find of 1903-O
II 31 Dollar, US, Flying Eagle patterns, model for
XIX 233 Dollar, US, new specimens
VII 3 Dollar, US, Non-existence of 1854-C specimen

V 67 Dolloff, Richard D announcement of sale of cents

VIII 144 Doran, Roger W, letter to editor

I 37 Dot on reverse, definition
II 75 Dot on reverse, definition

Doty, Richard G
XVIII 376 "Help wanted on S176-S177-S178"
XVIII 380 Letter to editor

I 38 Double fraction bar, definition
I 38 Double profile, definition
II 76 Double profile, definition
I 36 Double strike, definition
XVIII 198 Double striking, cause

Doughty, Francis Worcester
III 138 Biographical vignette
IV 79 "Cents of the United States," comment on
IV 76 "Earlier notes on the Jefferson Head cents"
II 28 Jefferson Head cents (quoted)
II 29 Jefferson Head cents (quoted)

XV 217 Douglas, Arizona, medal (illus)

Downing, Homer K
IV 45 Biographical vignette
VII 23 Catalog of sale of collection
XV 136 Letter from George H Clapp, 1945
XV 139 Letter from George H Clapp, 1946

Doyle, William, Galleries
XVII 296 Advt
XVIII 134 Lauder sale, cataloguing flaws
XVII 264 To sell Lauder collection

IX 71 Draisner, Max, photo

Draped Bust cent See
Cent, US, (by date), 1796 (S92) - 1807
Cent, US, Draped Bust type

I 3 Droz, Jean Pierre
II 51 Droz, Jean Pierre
II 86 Droz, Jean Pierre
XII 261 Droz, Jean Pierre, diecutter

II 113 Duffield, F G, countermarked U S cents (cited)

II 128 Dunkle, Heber H, corrosion of copper coins
VII 160 Dunkle, Heber H, letter to editor

Durst, Sanford J
XI 140 "Collector/investor guidebook and inventory" (book), review
X 198 "Comprehensive guide to American colonial coinage," (book) review
"Early American Coppers Anthology" (book),
X 281 announced
XI 22 advt

II 31 Eagle, Model for Flying Eagle cents and dollars
XX 322 Eagle, US, center hole

XV 52 Earle, George H, cent collection

XI 63 "Early American cents, 1793-1814" (book), by W H Sheldon, review

"Early American Coppers Anthology" (book), by S J Durst
X 281 announced
XI 140 review

Early American Coppers, Inc
(Orig "Early American Coppers Club")
IV 164 Acting treasurer appointed
IV 199 Address, mail
I 9 Addresses for correspondence and finance
II 26 Addresses for correspondence and finance
II 153 Addresses for correspondence and finance
VI 174 Advertising by members

ANA
XIX 161 annual meeting, announced
XIX 326 annual meeting, reports
XVIII 320 attendants
XVIII 318 conference
VII 105 convention patron
XVI 122 meeting, Boston
XVI 251 Attendance
XVI 252 Report
See also American Numismatic Association as main entry

Annual meeting, by chronology
I 28 First (Dec '67), announced
II 1 report
II 153 Second (Nov. '68), announced
II 202 announced
III 7 report
III 194 Third (Dec '69), announced
IV 9 report
IV 235 Fourth (Jan '71), announced
V 1 announced
V 52 report
V 220 Fifth (Dec '71), announced
VI 7 report
VI 230 Sixth (Dec '72), announced
VII 12 report
VII 16 report
VII 261 Seventh (Feb. '74), announced
VIII 12 announced
VIII 139 cost
VIII 55 report
VIII 245 Eighth (Feb., 1975), announced
IX 30 announced
IX 151 commentary
IX 152 commentary
IX 65 report
X 36 Ninth (Mar., 1976), announced
X 99 Impressions
X 149 Impressions
X 98 minutes
X 134 photographs
X reservation form follows p 65
X 242 Tenth (Mar., 1977) announced
X 276 announced
XI 21 auction announced
XI 40 information
XI 110 registrants
XI 108 reports on
XI 298 Eleventh (Feb., 1978), announced
XII 98 attendants
XII 100 auction prices realized
XII 31 called
XII 136 financial summary
XII 63 minutes
XII 73 report
XII 76 report
XII 230 Twelfth (January, 1979) announced
XII 264 announced
XIII 144 attendant
XII 237 auction, consignments open
XII 267 auction, consignments open
XIII 66 auction prices realized
XIII 92 auction, report on
XIII 82 minutes of Directors' meeting
XIII 83 minutes of general meeting
XIII 123 photos
XIII 56 preliminary report
XIII 68 reports

Thirteenth (March, 1980),
XIV 99 agenda, partial
XIII 144 announced
XIII 168 announced
XIII 215 announced
XIII 230 announced
XIV 39 announced
XIII 144 auction
XIII 179 auction
XIII 235A auction
XIII 259 auction
XIV 135 auction committee report
XIV 133 board meeting, minutes
XIV 138 convention committee report
XIV 133 editor's report
XIV 141 membership, comments
XIV 131 minutes
XIII 84 site sought
XIV 134 treasurer's report
Fourteenth (May, 1981)
XV 185 acknowledgements
XIV 217 announced
XIV 218 announced
XV 184 attendance
XV 520 auction material sought
XV 193 auction prices
XV 186 brochure
XV 213 exhibits reviewed
XV 186 future meeting schedule
XV 186 medal
XV 186 minutes
XV 187 new officers
XV 76 preliminary program
XV 19 travel-reservation data
Fifteenth (March, 1982),
XVI 133 acknowledgements
XV 268 announced
XVI 132 attendance
XVI 200 auction
XVI 33 auction lots sought
XVI 153 auction prices realized
XV 327C bourse contract form
XVI 386 bourse contract form
XVI 308 preliminary program
XVI 30 preliminary program
XVI 139 report
XV 327B room reservation form
XVI 38A room reservation form
Sixteenth (May (April), 1983)
XVI 248 announced
XVI 308 announced
XVI 309 auction lots requested
XVII 21 change of date
XVI 50 hotel reservation form
XVII 85 last call
XVII 174 minutes
XVII 224 photos
XVII 218 registration data
XVII 166 report on
XVII 220 report on
XVII 164 schedule
Seventeenth (March-April, 1984)
XVII 163 announcement
XVIII 69 announcement
XVII 289 auction material wanted
XVII 334 information
XVIII 176 reports
XVIII 261 ladies program, report
XVII 201 women's program
Eighteenth (April 11-14, 1985)
XVIII 197 announcement
XVIII 371 announcement
XIX 39 announcement
XIX 96 announcement
XIX 147 auction
XIX 140 Chairman's report
XIX 140 exhibit committee report
XIX 140 exhibits
XIX 156 membership reports
XIX 221 membership reports
XIX 144 minutes
Nineteenth (May 8-11, 1986)
XX 50
XX 77
XX 140
XIX 145 announcement
XX 157 minutes
Twentieth (March 20-22, 1987)
XX 312 announced, Dallas

VII 46 Annual meetings, summary data
XI 171 Annual midsummer meeting, announced
XI 251 Annual midsummer meeting, reports on

XI 144 "Associate" membership proposed
IX 233 At 1975 ANA convention

XVII 279 Attendance at ANA

XIX 147 Auction
XIX 149 Auction, prices realized
Auction, 1983
XVII 28 consignments wanted
XVII 169 prices realized
Auction, 1984
XVII 289 consignments wanted
XVIII 190 prices realized
XI 119 Auction, 1977, prices realized
XIV 136 Auction prices realized
XVII 7 Auctions
XX 142 Award planned

VIII 103A Ballot
VI 89 Ballot for officers, 1972-73
XVIII 85 Basketball team (humor)
VII 12 Board of governors' meeting, 1972, report
VII 15 Board of governors' meeting, 1972, report
XX 141 Booklet
XV 169 Booklet on
XVII 187 Booklet published
XII 197 Bylaws
XV 80 Bylaws
XIII 84 Bylaws, amendments
XII 262 Bylaws, amendments proposed
X 41 Bylaws, proposed
X 95 Bylaws, adopted with amendments

XII 141 Catalog of items for sale
VII 55 Chapter of, proposed
VII 60 Chapter of, proposed
See also Chapter

I 10 Charter member defined
VI 213 Charter member defined
VI 146 Charter members - Holdovers and dropouts
II 108 Charter memberships available
III 1 Charter memberships in
III 8 Charter memberships in

VII 233 "Coin World" pays tribute
XIII 212 Collecting habits
IX 86 "Collector" vs "dealer" memberships, query
IX 87 "Collector" vs "dealer" memberships, response
II 17 Commentary on
VII 15 Committees named on revisions of Sheldon's and Newcomb's works
XX 313 Consignments wanted
IX 221 Constitution & bylaws proposed
XVII 163 Convention '84 news flash
XII 72 Convention committee report
VI 84A Corporate charter
XVIII 21 Corson Fund, committee
XVIII 51 Counterstamps

III 98 Data bank for U.S. cents
IV 111 Delinquent members
XVII 2 Directory
XVIII 59 Directory
I 33 Disclaimer on transactions of members
VIII 2 Districts
VIII 37 Districts, comments
IX 204 Divisions planned
See also Chapters

IX 21 Dues
XII 85 Dues
XIII 265 Dues
XIII 269A Dues
XII 274 Dues, change of
XVIII 293 Dues code
XI 1 Dues, discussion
XI 26 Dues, discussion
XI 27 Dues, discussion
IX 260 Dues increase
X 252 Dues increase
X 253 Dues increase
XV 327A Dues invoice
XVI 331A Dues invoice
III 1 Dues notice
IV 1 Dues notice
IV 10 Dues notice
V 1 Dues notice
V 30 Dues notice
V 101 Dues notice
V 222 Dues notice
VI 1 Dues notice
VI 221 Dues notice
VII 221 Dues notice
VII 262 Dues notice
XI 288 Dues notice
XII 287 Dues notice

VI 174 Dues, payment of
XIX 287 Dues schedule

II	26	Dues schedule
III	8	Dues schedule approved
II	1	Dues, voted
XV	212	Educational forum
XX	156	Educational forum
XVIII	193	Editor's report
XVII	321A	Election ballot
VI	95	Election, comments on
II	95	Election notice
XVIII	36	Election of officers
XX	141	Election of officers
XVIII	132	Election of officers, results
VI	94	Election results
XVII	213	Elections of officers
IX	288	Emblem announced
IX	50	Emblem design sought
XI	254	Enlistment poster
XII	134	Executive committee
XIII	56	Executive committee named
IX	182	Exhibit at ANA convention proposed
XI	117	Exhibit proposed
XX	159	Exhibits
VI	144	Facilities offered at GENA
X	46	"Fellow" membership proposed
XI	31	Finances
V	211	Financial crisis
VI	8	Financial crisis eased
VII	221	Financial forebodings
VI	174	Financial policies
IX	21	Financial policies
II	23	Financial report
XV	78	Future of
VII	12	Gavel presented to
VII	14	Gavel presented to
X	175	General meeting, New York, 1976, announced
X	217	Attendants
X	218	Impressions
X	216	Minutes
IV	109	Geographic broadening of activities urged
XVII	260	Geographic distribution of members
XIV	221	Geographic range
XIV	268	Geographic range
X	151	Geographic representation
IV	70	Gift of tokens to ANA acknowledged
XIV	113	Grading arbiter, proposed
II	1	Grading chart, voted
XIX	147	Grading committee rates
XIII	214	Grading guide
XIII	217	Grading guide
X	224	Half Cent Clan, meeting announced
X	293	Half Cent Clan, meeting announced
XIII	230	Half-cent meeting
XVI	299	Half-cent meeting
XV	29	Half-cent meeting, (Nov., 1980)
XV	303	Half-cent meeting, (Oct., 1981)
XIV	224	Half cent, meeting on
XIV	243	Hard Times Tokens Section proposed
XIII	82	Historian
XIII	83	Historian
XIII	215	Historian
XIX	143	Historian's report
IV	88	Historical vignette
XIII	5	History
XIII	238	History
XX	265	History
XX	5upp	History (12-page supp following p 337)
VIII	60	Honorary membership awarded
IX	187	Honored by "Coin World"
VI	7	Incorporation announced
VII	258	Informality deplored
XV	13	Information for members
XV	75	Information for members
XV	140	Information for members
XV	289	Information for members
IX	228	Invitation to members
IV	203	Invited to aid in revision of "Guide book of U.S. Coins"
IX	291	Invited to Minnesota for convention
IV	9	Joins ANA
IV	47	Joins ANA
XII	85	Junior memberships
III	192	Letterhead recommended
XIII	56	Librarian
V	221	Librarian appointed
XII	134	Librarian named
VI	15	Librarian's report
VI	242	Librarian's report
XVI	89	Librarian's report
XX	126	Librarian's report
XX	235	Librarian's report
IX	23	Library
XV	122	Library
XIX	230	Library
XIX	271	Library
XIV	86	Library acquires "History of United States Coinage"
X	191	Library adds W.E. Johnson price lists
VI	85A	Library, change of address
VIII	21	Library, commended
IV	75	Library, donations solicited
IV	147	Library holdings
VI	16	Library holdings
VI	74	Library holdings
VI	85A	Library holdings
VI	168	Library holdings
XVIII	126	Library holdings
XV	50A	Library holdings list
XV	72	Library new books
XII	84	Library regulations
VI	15	Library rules
VIII	71	Library seeking donations
		Library. See also Cent, U.S., Library
V	55	Literary rights (commentary)
IV	77	Mail bid sale
IV	117	Mail bid sale
IV	158	Mail bid sale
IV	221	Mail bid sale
VI	8	"Man of the year" award to Doc Lapp
VII	16	"Man of the year" award to John Wright
XIII	35	Medal
XIII	84	Medal
XIII	277	Medal
XV	265A	Medal
XVI	20	Medal
XV	265B	Medal, order form
XVI	53	Medal photo
XV	214	Medal, planned
XV	225A	Medal, questionnaire
XVII	93	Medals available
XX	180	Meeting at ANA convention, announced
VIII	177	Meeting at ANA convention (1974), announced
VIII	215	Meeting at ANA convention (1974), report
VI	209	Meeting at 1972 ANA convention
XX	180	Meeting at Sacramento proposed
IV	204	Meeting of members at 1970 'ANA' convention
II	92	Meeting of members of (1968)
XX	231	Meeting with ANA, minutes
XVII	30	Member applicants
XVII	91	Member applicants
XVII	138	Member applicants
XVII	201	Member applicants
XVII	250	Member applicants
XVII	350	Member applicants
II	13	Members' activities
II	17	Members' activities
IV	71	Members' address changes
IV	98	Members' address changes
IV	156	Members' address changes
IV	209	Members' address changes
XX	231	Members at ANA
III	149	Members at 'ANA' convention, 1969
IX	151	Member's change of address, procedure for notifying
IV	74	Members' commentary
IV	116	Members' commentary
IV	152	Members' commentary
IV	191	Members' commentary
IV	222	Members' commentary
II	230	Members' holdings of large cents
VIII	53	Members on Assay Commission
XIX	152	Members, photos
XIX	73	Members, praised
XV	309	Member's token offered
XVIII	76	Membership
XVIII	129	Membership
XVIII	170	Membership
XVIII	221	Membership
XVIII	300	Membership
XVIII	368	Membership
XIX	16	Membership
XIX	95	Membership
XIX	170	Membership
XIX	223	Membership
XIX	259	Membership
XIX	345	Membership

EARLY AMERICAN COPPERS, INC. - MEMBERSHIP

XI 233 Membership, address changes, notices of
XI 289 Membership, address changes, notices of
I 8 Membership, analysis of
XI 217 Membership, biographical data requested
XIII 83 Membership brochure
XVI 14 Membership candidates
XVI 56 Membership candidates
XVI 120 Membership candidates
XVI 191 Membership candidates
XVI 249 Membership candidates
XVI 297 Membership candidates
XVI 203 Membership cards
XIX 205 Membership cards
XX 26 Membership cards

XV 210 Membership committee chair
XII 72 Membership committee report
X 288 Membership committee volunteers wanted
XVIII 9 Membership data
XVIII 308 Membership data
IX 86 Membership desiderata
XIII 133 Membership directory wanted
XIII 136 Membership directory wanted
XIII 160 Membership directory wanted
XIII 173 Membership directory wanted
XIII 217 Membership directory wanted
XII 236 Membership distribution
XV 258 Membership distribution
XII 288 Membership drive
XIII 163 Membership drive
XI 23 Membership drive proposed
XX 242 Membership dues expiration code
XIII 208 Membership geographic analysis
XIX 277 Membership, geographical distribution
XIII 144 Membership growth
III 192 Membership in 'ANA' recommended
IX 292 Membership interest inventory proposed
XI 32 Membership invitation letter
VI 115 Membership letter
VI 201 Membership letter revised

I 9A Membership list
II 110 Membership list
VIII 42 Membership list
XIII 37 Membership list, addenda
XIII 41 Membership list, addenda
XIII 96 Membership list, addenda
XIII 179 Membership list, addenda
XIII 195 Membership list, addenda
XIII 216 Membership list, addenda
XIII 244 Membership list, addenda
V 45 Membership list, policy

I 15 Membership list, supplement
I 34 Membership list, supplement
II 8 Membership list, supplement
II 27 Membership list, supplement
II 87 Membership list, supplement
II 181 Membership list, supplement
II 220 Membership list, supplement
III 6 Membership list, supplement
III 42 Membership list, supplement
III 107 Membership list, supplement
III 109 Membership list, supplement
III 154 Membership list, supplement
IV 79 Membership list, supplement
IV 98 Membership list, supplement
IV 124 Membership list, supplement
IV 156 Membership list, supplement
IV 186 Membership list, supplement
IV 208 Membership list, supplement
V 17 Membership list, supplement
V 46 Membership list, supplement
V 83 Membership list, supplement
V 149 Membership list, supplement
V 159 Membership list, supplement
V 182 Membership list, supplement
V 226 Membership list, supplement
V 229 Membership list, supplement
VI 20 Membership list, supplement
VI 42 Membership list, supplement
VI 59 Membership list, supplement
VI 68 Membership list, supplement
VI 94 Membership list, supplement
VI 121 Membership list, supplement
VI 126 Membership list, supplement
VI 168 Membership list, supplement
VI 176 Membership list, supplement
VI 239 Membership list, supplement
VI 257 Membership list, supplement
VII 28 Membership list, supplement
VII 38 Membership list, supplement
VII 121 Membership list, supplement
VII 122 Membership list, supplement
VII 141 Membership list, supplement
VII 150 Membership list, supplement
VII 193 Membership list, supplement
VII 234 Membership list, supplement
VIII 39 Membership list, supplement
VIII 46 Membership list, supplement
VIII 54 Membership list, supplement
VIII 165 Membership list, supplement
VIII 226 Membership list, supplement
VIII 253 Membership list, supplement
IX 22 Membership list, supplement
IX 89 Membership list, supplement
IX 111 Membership list, supplement
IX 192 Membership list, supplement
IX 248 Membership list, supplement
IX 283 Membership list, supplement
X 36 Membership list, supplement
X 91 Membership list, supplement
X 148 Membership list, supplement
X 181 Membership list, supplement
X 195 Membership list, supplement
X 235 Membership list, supplement
X 269 Membership list, supplement
XI 22 Membership list, supplement
XI 102 Membership list, supplement
XI 139 Membership list, supplement
XI 200 Membership list, supplement
XI 260 Membership list, supplement
XI 292 Membership list, supplement
XX 39 Membership list, supplement
XX 83 Membership list, supplement
XX 125 Membership list, supplement
XX 179 Membership list, supplement
XX 232 Membership list, supplement
XX 320 Membership list, supplement
XII 2 Membership list, update
XII 82 Membership list, update
XII 107 Membership list, update
XII 207 Membership list, update
XII 228 Membership list, update
XII 273 Membership list, update

Membership list See also Membership roster

XX 319 Membership locations
VI 167 Membership losses, reasons
XII 85 Membership procedures
XIV 6 Membership proposals
XIV 59 Membership proposals
XIV 102 Membership proposals
XIV 154 Membership proposals
XIV 190 Membership proposals
XIV 235 Membership proposals
XV 2 Membership proposed
XV 55 Membership proposed
XV 107 Membership proposed
XV 163 Membership proposed
XV 227 Membership proposed
XV 301 Membership proposed
I 22 Membership questionnaire, analysis
II 6 Membership questionnaire, analysis
XVI 267 Membership range
XI 90 Membership recruitment
XIV 103 Membership reinstatements
XIV 154 Membership reinstatements
XIV 190 Membership reinstatements
XIV 235 Membership reinstatements
VI 124 Membership report
XI 104 Membership report
XII 143 Membership report
V 90 Membership roster
IX 88 Membership roster, conditions for release
VII 37 Membership roster, proposal
VII 160 Membership roster, remarks
IV 224 Membership transfer
XIV 60 Membership withdrawals
V 222 Membership year
V 174 Membership year
XIX 83 Mid-Atlantic Chapter meeting report
XIX 88 Mid-Atlantic regional meeting report
XIV 123 Midsummer meeting, 1980
XIV 201 Midsummer meeting, 1980
XV 183 Midsummer meeting
XV 259 Midsummer meeting, review
XIII 167 Mid-year meeting, 1979

XIX 314 Neighborliness
VIII 176 New England Region secretary replaced
VIII 179 New England Region secretary replaced
XX 141 New members welcomed
XVII 261 Nominating committee
XX 142 Nominating committee
XX 311 Nominating committee
VI 40 Nominations for officers solicited
VIII 12 Nominations for officers wanted
XIV 24 Nominations of officers asked
XX 265 Nominations sought
XI 92 Non-profit status, progress
XVI 323 Non-resident members
IX 188 Northeast Region chairman resigns

I	1	Officers
II	25	Officers
II	108	Officers
IV	40	Officers
IV	199	Officers
V	221	Officers
VI	40	Officers
VI	94	Officers
VI	216	Officers
IX	2	Officers
IX	103	Officers
XIII	2	Officers
XV	288	Officers
XVI	2	Officers
XIX	2	Officers
XIX	65	Officers
XIX	119	Officers
XIX	180	Officers
XIX	246	Officers
XIX	302	Officers
XX	2	Officers
XX	94	Officers
III	42	Officers and staff
XII	52	Officers and staff
VI	265	Officers, biographical vignettes
VI	88	Officers duties
VIII	105	Officers, 1974-1975
X	2	Officers, 1974-1975
X	114	Officers, 1974-1975
VIII	2	Officers, 1973-1974
VII	2	Officers, 1973
VII	180	Officers, 1973
V	152	Open house announced
I	1	Organization
V	222	Organizational changes
X	96	Paperweight
XIII	36	Paperweights
XIII	93	Paperweights
V	230	Policy changes suggested
XI	141	Presidential candidate's comments
XI	227	Presidential message
XV	212	President's Award
VI	125	President's change of address
VII	85	President's change of address
VIII	250	President's message
XII	70	President's report
XVIII	243	press coverage
XVI	189	Proposed grading service
XIII	289A	Publications offered
IV	176	Publicity about
XII	233	Publicity about
XII	265	Publicity about
VI	154	Publicity about, reported
I	7	Publicity on (cited)
II	91	Publicity on (cited)
I	1	Purpose
XIV	257	Purpose and practices
XI	39	Questionnaire on activities
XI	105	Questionnaire on activities, results
I	9C	Questionnaire to members
III	195	Questionnaire to members
IV	118	Questionnaire to members, responses
XI	2	Raffle proposed
XI	94	Raffle voided
VIII	116	Redistricting proposed
VIII	122	Redistricting proposed
VI	135	Regional chairman's change
VI	7	Regional districts announced
VI	40	Regional districts defined
XV	138	Regional divisions
		Regional meetings
XIX	224	Albany, NY, announced
XIX	342	Albany, NY, report
XIX	343	Albany, NY, report
XI	25	Anaheim, 1976
XII	214	Ann Arbor
IX	186	At ANA convention announced
XVI	310	Arizona area
XII	138	Atlanta
XIII	135	Atlanta
XIV	140	Atlanta
XV	157	Atlanta
XV	196	Atlanta
XII	139	Baltimore
XIII	168	Baltimore (?)
XIX	224	Baltimore, re-scheduled
XVII	269	Binghamton, NY., announced
XVIII	133	Binghamton, NY., report
VII	199	Boston
VII	201	Boston
VIII	127	Boston (1974) announced
VIII	176	Boston (1974) report
VIII	40	Boston (1973), comment
XVI	195	Boulder
XI	118	Bristol, Conn., 1977
XVIII	259	Bristol, Conn., announced
XVIII	374	Bristol, Conn., report
XVIII	172	Brookings, So. Dakota, announced
XVIII	315	Brookings, So. Dakota, report
III	173	California, 1969
XIX	284	Carrollton, Texas, report
XVII	203	Cedar Rapids, Iowa, announced
XVII	325	Cedar Rapids, Iowa, report
XVI	55	Cherry Hill (New Jersey)
XVI	247	Cherry Hill (New Jersey)
XVII	269	Cherry Hill, NJ., announced
XVII	267	Cherry Hill, NJ., report
XVII	331	Cherry Hill, NJ., report
XIX	161	Cherry Hill, New Jersey, announced
XIX	229	Cherry Hill, New Jersey, announced
XIX	229	Cherry Hill, New Jersey, report
		Cherry Hill, NJ
XX	124	June 28, 1986 announced
XX	234	report
XX	234	September 21, 1986, announced
XX	314	report
VIII	128	Cincinnati (1974)
X	224	Cincinnati, 1976, announced
X	285	Cincinnati, 1976, report
XVII	328	Cincinnati, report
XVIII	390	Cocoa, Fla., announced
XVI	20	Colorado Springs
XVI	50	Colorado Springs
X	161	Columbia, Md., 1976, announced
X	175	Columbia, Md., 1976, announced
III	191	Coordinators recommended
IX	84	Dallas, announced
XV	183	Dallas
XV	266	Dallas
XVII	206	Dallas, report
XX	124	Dallas, August 30, 1986 announced
IV	212	Daytona Beach, proposed
XI	180	Deer Park, NY., 1977, call
XI	213	invitation
XI	297	report
XIV	169	Denver
VI	229	Detroit
VII	13	Detroit, 1972
VIII	76	Detroit (1974) announced
VIII	171	Detroit (1974) report
IX	109	East Granby, announced
IX	193	East Granby, reported
XV	147	Elmwood Park, Illinois
XV	262	Elmwood Park, Illinois
XVI	248	Elmwood Park, Illinois
XVII	269	Elmwood Park, Illinois, announcement
IV	58	Fayetteville, North Carolina
XVII	204	Fort Mitchell, Kentucky, announced
XIX	193	Fort Mitchell, Kentucky, announced
XIX	224	Fort Mitchell, Kentucky, announced
		Fort Mitchell, Kentucky
XX	185	September 12-14, 1986, report
XX	315	report
XVI	55	Fort Worth
XVI	196	Fort Worth
XIX	161	Garland, Texas, announced
IV	92	Grand Forks, North Dakota
XIV	38	Grand Prairie
XVII	204	Greeley, Colorado, announced
XVII	327	Greeley, Colorado, report
IV	175	Greenville, South Carolina
IV	212	Greenville, South Carolina
XX	122	Hartford, November 2, 1985
XIX	41	Harwinton, Connecticut, announced
XIX	228	Harwinton, Connecticut, report
VIII	75	Houston (1974) announced
VIII	166	Houston (1974) report
XIII	244	Houston
XIV	78	Houston
XIV	168	Houston
IV	157	Indiana
III	191	Indiana, 1969
XV	69	Indianapolis
XV	198	Indianapolis
XVI	310	Jefferson City (Missouri)
X	154	Kalamazoo, 1976

EARLY AMERICAN COPPERS, INC. - REGIONAL MEETINGS: - NEW CARROLTON

XVI 55 Lafayette (Colorado)
Lancaster, Penna
XX 180 October 11, 1986, announced
XX 318 report
X 86 Lanham, Maryland, 1976
XII 136 Lanham, Maryland
XIII 168 Lanham, Maryland
XV 148 Lanham, Maryland
XV 265 Lanham, Maryland
XVI 315 Lanham, (Maryland)
XVII 64 Lanham, Maryland, announced
XVII 269 Lanham, Maryland, announced
XVIII 34 Lanham, Maryland, report
XVIII 330 Lanham, Maryland, report
XVIII 316 Lanham, Maryland, report
XIX 99 Lanham, Maryland, announced
XIX 161 Lanham, Maryland, announced
XIX 281 Lanham, Maryland, announced
XIX 288 Lanham, Maryland, announced
XIX 281 Lanham, Maryland, report
XIX 288 Lanham, Maryland, report
XIX 344 Lanham, Maryland, report
Lanham, Maryland
XX 81 February, 1986, report
XX 74 April 19, 1986, announced
XV 267 Leesburg, Virginia
XV 305 Leesburg, Virginia
V 133 London
X 189 Long Beach, Calif, 1976
XI 88 Long Beach, Cal., Feb., 1977
XI 177 Long Beach, Cal., June, 1977
XI 282 Long Beach, California
XIII 67 Long Beach
XIII 135 Long Beach
XIII 169 Long Beach
XIII 230 Long Beach
XIV 41 Long Beach
XIV 75 Long Beach
XIV 169 Long Beach
XV 99 Long Beach, California
XV 303 Long Beach, California
XV 307 Long Beach, California
XVI 51 Long Beach
XVI 122 Long Beach
XVII 330 Long Beach, announced
XVII 113 Long Beach, report
XVII 215 Long Beach, report
XVII 329 Long Beach, report
XVIII 36 Long Beach, announced
XVIII 174 Long Beach, report
XVIII 257 Long Beach, report
XIX 87 Long Beach, announced
XIX 288 Long Beach, announced
XIX 87 Long Beach, report
XIX 288 Long Beach, report
Long Beach
XX 317 February 13, 1987, announced
XX 234 June 6, 1986, report
XX 316 October 3, 1986
IV 90 Los Angeles
V 188 Los Angeles, 1971
VII 45 Los Angeles, 1973
VIII 252 Los Angeles (1974)
X 84 Los Angeles, 1976
IV 173 Los Gatos, California
XIX 288 Louisville, announced
XIX 285 Louisville, report
XVI 54 Madison (Wisconsin)
X 60 McLean, Va., 1976, announced
XI 42 McLean, Va., 1977, announced
XVII 269 McLean, Virginia, announced
XIX 300 Manhattan, announced
XI 118 Maryland, 1977, announced
XIII 61 Meriden
XIII 134 Meriden
XIV 42 Meriden
XIV 43 Meriden
IV 154 Miami
IV 183 Miami
IV 210 Miami
VI 57 Miami
VI 139 Miami
VI 191 Miami
VI 198 Miami
VIII 72 Miami (1974)
VIII 139 Miami (1974), attendants pictured
Michigan
XX 36 November 29, 1985, report
XIX 99 Minneapolis, announced
XIX 227 Minneapolis, report
XIV 94 Minnesota
XV 148 Moorestown, New Jersey
XV 217 Moorestown, New Jersey
XV 264 Moorestown, New Jersey
XIV 127 New Carrollton, Md
XVIII 172 New Carrollton, Md., announced
XVIII 313 New Carrollton, Md., announced
XVIII 173 New Haven, announced
XVIII 259 New Haven, report
XVI 51 New Orleans
VI 191 New York
VI 235 New York
XI 118 New York, 1977, announced
XII 9 New York
XII 130 New York
XII 289 New York
XIII 61 New York
XIII 164 New York
XIV 125 New York City
XIV 180 New York City
XIV 228 New York City
XIV 260 New York City
XV 33 New York City
XV 69 New York City
XV 146 New York City
XV 306 New York City
XVI 18 New York
XVI 54 New York
XVI 129 New York
XVI 248 New York
XVI 303 New York
XVII 269 New York City, announced
XVII 331 New York City, announced
XVIII 135 New York, announced
XVIII 313 New York, announced
XVIII 60 New York, report
XVIII 175 New York, report
XVIII 258 New York, report
XIX 117 New York, announced
XIX 43 New York, report
New York
XX 75 April 12, 1986, announced
XX 234 November 1, 1986, announced
XX 314 announced
New York-New Jersey Section
XX 26 November 2, 1985, report
XVII 267 Niantic, Connecticut, report
XVIII 62 Niantic, Connecticut, report
XIX 224 Niantic, Connecticut, announced
XIX 228 Niantic, Connecticut, announced
XIX 361 Niantic, Connecticut, report
XIX 361 Niantic, Connecticut, report
VIII 29 Northern California (1973)
XIV 228 Norwalk, Conn
XIV 253 Norwalk, Conn
XV 70 Norwich, Connecticut
XV 149 Norwich, Connecticut
XV 196 Norwich, Connecticut
XVIII 374 Norwich, Connecticut, announced
XIX 44 Norwich, Connecticut, report
VIII 127 Oakland (1974)
VIII 174 Oakland (1974)
IX 28 Oakland
IX 146 Oakland
X 50 Oakland, Calif., 1975
X 152 Oakland, Calif., 1976
XI 87 Oakland, Feb., 1977
XI 242 Oakland, June, 1977
XII 22 Oakland
XII 131 Oakland
XII 291 Oakland
XIII 106 Oakland
XIII 270 Oakland
XVI 310 Orlando
XIX 86 Orlando, Fla., report
XIX 89 Orlando, Fla., report
III 160 Planned
III 165 Planned
III 191 Planned
XI 142 Prince George County, 1977
VI 239 Providence, (Cancelled)
XVI 197 Raleigh
XV 267 Rochester, New York
XX 317 Sacramento
V 109 St. Louis, 1971
XII 88 St. Louis
XV 307 San Jose, California
XVII 314 San Jose, announced
XVIII 134 San Jose, California, report
VI 191 San Francisco
VI 234 San Francisco
IV 152 San Francisco, announced
V 109 San Francisco, 1971
XVI 93 San Francisco
XVI 131 San Francisco
IV 183 Somerville, Massachusetts
IV 213 Somerville, Massachusetts

XIII 279 Southern California
XV 267 Souther mid-Atlantic area proposed

XV 145 Towson, Maryland
XVI 54 Towson (Maryland)
XVI 130 Towson (Maryland)
XVII 148 Tucson, report

XIV 229 Utica
XIV 262 Utica
XVIII 227 Utica, NY announced
XVIII 313 Utica, NY announced
XVIII 373 Utica, NY report
XIX 82 Utica, NY. report

VIII 175 Van Nuys, Calif (1974)
X 50 Van Nuys, Calif., 1975
IX 147 Van Nuys, March 7
IX 182 Van Nuys, June 6

XVI 128 Washington area
VI 191 Washington, D.C.
VI 237 Washington, D.C.
VI 261 Washington, D.C.
V 189 Washington, 1971
VII 44 Wilmington
VII 106 Wilmington
VIII 207 Wilmington (1974) announced
IX 27 Wilmington
XI 216 Wilmington, 1977, announced
XII 87 Wilmington
XII 236 Wilmington
XII 290 Wilmington
XIV 264 Wilmington
XVIII 61 Wilmington, report
XIX 83 Wilmington, Del., report

XII 135 Regional meeting preferences
XII 88 Regional meetings announced
XV 22 Regional meetings mid-Atlantic region, 1981
XIV 126 Regional meetings suggestions wanted
VI 94 Regional officers, 1972 - 73
XII 134 Regional officers
XVIII 14 Regional officers
XII 86 Regions (map)
IV 131 Resignation of treasurer
IV 162 Resignation of treasurer
II 65 Resignations
II 148 Resignations
XVIII 116 Reviewed
XV 287 Revised procedures
XIII 82 Royalties, distribution
XIII 84 Royalties, distribution

Sale
XX 230 Cartoon
XX 76 Consignments required
XX 173 1986 prices realized
I 31 Scope of Activity (commentary)
VI 84 Semiannual meetings suggested
XIV 87 Services and procedures
XIV 174 Services and procedures

XV 79 Slate of officers, 1981
XX 2 Staff
IX 156 Subsections, proposed
IX 189 Commentary
IX 243 Commentary
IX 289 Commentary
IX 235 Opposed

VI 82A Suggestions for future

XI 137 Tax exempt status
XI 176 Tax exempt status

VI 174 Token
II 147 Token, Commentary
II 93 Token, Description
II 109 Token, Description & Illustration
II 147 Token, Gift to American Numismatic Society
XVIII 245 Token, Illustration
II 26 Token, offered
II 65 Token, ordering information
II 109 Token pictured
VI 275 Token pictured
II 150 Token, Publicity about (cited)
VI 83A Token purchase urged
IX 152 Token suggested
IX 175 Token suggested, commentary
VII 122 Token, supply exhausted
II 1 Token, Voted
XII 295 Tokens, query
III 8 Tokens voted to 'ANA'

VI 174 Treasurer's address
III 9 Treasurer's report
IV 89 Treasurer's report
VI 170 Treasurer's report
VII 53 Treasurer's report
VIII 56 Treasurer's report
IX 31 Treasurer's report
X 91 Treasurer's report
X 197 Treasurer's report
X 253 Treasurer's report
XI 103 Treasurer's report
XII 142 Treasurer's report
XIII 83 Treasurer's report
XIII 94 Treasurer's report
XV 98 Treasurer's report
XVI 86 Treasurer's report
XVII 112 Treasurer's report
XVIII 196 Treasurer's report
XIX 141 Treasurer's report
XX 75 Treasurer's report
XVIII 114 Volunteerism urged

West Coast regional meeting,
XX 234 June 6, 1986, Long Beach
VII 256 Wins Award

Early American Numismatics
XV 237 acquires Connecticut copper
XVIII 60 advt
XIX 25 advt
XX 32 advt
XIX 195 address change

XIX 194 "Early American Numismatics 'Buy or Bid' sale", catalog announced

VII 40 Early cent revision committee, composition
VIII 25 Early cent revision committee, request for data
VII 90 The Early Cent Revision - Part 2
VII 137 The Early Cent Revision - Part 3
VII 189 The Early Cent Revision - Part 4
VII 223 The Early Cent Revision - Part 5
VIII 14 Early cent revision - Part 6
VIII 61 Early cent revision - Part 7
VIII 109 Early cent revision - Part 8
VIII 153 Early cent revision - Part 9
VIII 201 Early cent revision - Part 10
VIII 243 Early cent revision - Part 11
IX 18 Early cent revision - Part 12
IX 51 Early cent revision - Part 12 (corrected)
IX 139 Early cent revision - Epilogue

XIX 186 "The Early Coins of America" (book)

XVIII 378 "Early United States Dimes 1796-1837" book, advt

II 83 East Africa coinage offered

Eaton, Commodore W C
XIX 26 half-cent collector

Ebert, Burton E
V 55 Comment on 'EAC' library rights
I 30 Letter to editor
IV 69 Letter to editor
V 34 Letter to editor
V 61 Letter to editor
VI 97 Letter to editor
VI 167 Letter to editor
XI 33 Letter to editor

VIII 158 Ebert, Burton E., & John D Wright, "Dialogue on an old enigma"

Ebner, Ken
XX 216 "Half cent 'inflation' in 1795?"

III 78 Eckert, Dr George N, Biography

II 51 Eckfeldt, Adam
XIX 248 cent designer

VII 71 Eckles, Kenneth E., Letter to editor

XV 251 Economic Recovery Tax, argument re
XV 312 Economic Recovery Tax, discussion of survey

Edeburn, Jan D
XII 28 Biographical vignette
IV 191 Letter to editor
V 63 Letter to editor
V 154 Letter to editor
VI 264 Letter to editor
VII 59 Letter to editor
VII 153 Letter to editor
VII 172 Letter to editor
VIII 17B Letter to editor
XI 91 Letter to editor
XIV 160 "Origins of bank-related hard times tokens"
VI 49 "A qualitative grading scale"
VIII 35 "Report on first annual South Carolina numismatic show"

XVIII 32 Edelman, Harry, advt.

I 38 Edge, definition
XV 229 Edge devices on coins

Edge See also:
Gripped Edge
Lettered Edge
Milled Edge
Plain Edge
Reeded Edge
Serrated Edge
Wire Edge

Edge lettering
XX 11 Information sought

X 287 Elam, Leslie A, letter to editor
XI 282 Elam, Leslie A, eulogy of W.H. Sheldon

Elder, Thomas L. (d. 1948)
III 139 Biographical Vignette
XX 129 Letter from B.G. Johnson (1941)
XIX 92 Letters of

II 95 "Election of Officers," of EAC

XV 58 Electrotype, description
XII 162 Electrotypes
II 38 Electrotypes as attribution aids
XVII 311 Electrotypes, caution urged
VI 88A Electrotypes, characteristics
I 25 Electrotypes, definition
I 38 Electrotypes, definition
V 206 Electrotypes, description
V 140 Electrotypes, identification, query
II 34 Electrotypes, of U.S. Cents (query)
VIII 145 Electrotypes, warning

VII 3 Elliot, Jonathan, & Co, query

XIV 179 Ellison, John, letter to editor

II 150 Elongated cent, commemorates MM Gould

XX 31 Ely, Herman, sale of collection, 1884

XIII 100 Emerson, Sidney, personalia

XI 232 "Encyclopedia of United States and colonial proof coins 1722-1977" (book), by W Breen, review

VII 25B Ennis, Dr Calvin, Letter to editor

II 46 Envelopes, cotton lined, for storage of coins
V 159 Envelopes, cotton lined, for storage of coins
VI 263 Envelopes, cotton lined, for storage of coins

Enzler, B. Warren
VII 262 "Getting the Best of One's Competition"
VII 100 Letter to editor
VII 123 Letter to editor
VII 160 Letter to editor
VIII 47 Letter to membership
VIII 82 Query on double profile S271

XV 213 Error coins
XVIII 63 Error coins, review of
XVI 12 Errors on U.S. cents
XVI 74 Errors on U.S. cents
XVI 118 Errors on U.S. cents
XVI 201 Errors on U.S. cents
XVI 237 Errors on U.S. cents
XVI 313 Errors on U.S. cents

IX 79 Essex Institute, sale of cents

Ewing, George E
XX 246 Letter to editor
XIII 26 "My first impression This 1794 could bury a bone"
XIII 123 Photo

Ewing, George E., Jr.
XVII 4 "An 1868 large cent? No way"
XIX 14B "ANS schedules COAC '85"
XV 229 "Edge devices"
XVIII 66 Letter to editor
XIX 287 Personalia
XIX 342 Personalia
XV 192 Photo
XV 266 Photo
XV 266 "Report of regional EAC meeting – southwest section"
XVII 25B "Response to John Adams' comments"
XVII 182 "Revision of an emission sequence, or 'Heads of '93'" revisited"
XVIII 24 "A revision revisited"

Ewing, George W
XVI 10B "Coining early copper coinage"

IV 114 "Ex-policeman Loses Coin Collection"
III 161 "Excerpts from an Auction Catalogue," by G V Nelson

II 12 Exergue, definition

III 59 Exhibits of U.S. cents noted

Exman, Eugene
I 41 Biographical profile
II 174 "House of Harper One Hundred & Fifty Years of Publishing," (review)
V 207 Letter to editor
X 39 Obituary
I 44 "Reminiscences of a Large Cent collector"

Exonumia
XVI 28B book, advt
XVII 15 book on, advt
XVI 15 collecting of
XVI 261 Connecticut
XVI 76 reference books
XVI 122 sale
XVII 321 sale of
See also Medals, Tokens

I 38 Face, definition

X 22 Fallo, Christopher, "Early date cents featured at Stack's auction"

IX 173 Fanzine, definition

Farr, Warren
XI 219 "Early date cent hunting on a limited budget"
XI 244 Letter to editor
XX 28 Nostalgia

II 122 Father of coin trade in America, Identification
II 17B Father of coin trade in America, Identification

Fauver, L.B
XVI 28B "Exonumia symbolism & classification" book, advt
XVIII 15 advt

II 170 Feather, J.A., personalia
II 50 Feather, J.A., quoted

V 85 Federal Brand Enterprises
V 85 Federal Coin Exchange

VI 232 Fedewa, Daniel J. (dealer), remarks on

Feldman, Aaron R.,
V 59 Letter to editor
V 10B Letter to editor
VI 83 Letter to editor
VI 165 Letter to editor
X 166 Obituary
VII 18B Retirement

Feldman, Julius
V 36 "Attribution short-cuts for the Turban Heads"
V 224 "1843 cent types"
IV 223 Grading of U.S. cents
V 105 "A hint for cherrypickers"
IV 24 Letter to editor
IV 70 Letter to editor
IV 122 Letter to editor
IV 153 Letter to editor

V 59 Letter to editor
V 62 Letter to editor
V 106 Letter to editor
V 154 Letter to editor
V 207 Letter to editor
V 232 Letter to editor
VII 30 Letter to editor
VIII 266 Letter to editor

V 92 "The Preservation & Storage of Large Cents"
IV 105 "Relative Rarity of Turban Head Cents"
V 72 "Some more cherrypicking"
V 51 "A Tenderfoot goes Prospecting & Strikes Copper"
IV 135 "Tenderfoot Takes to the trail"
IV 97 "Tenderfoot's introduction to large cents"

V 232 Ferns, Raymond J., murder of

Fettinger, John G.
XIV 66 "An electrolysis procedure for restoring copper coins"
XVIII 234 "At what rarity is a premium justified?"
XX 62 "Comments of a Connecticut Yankee"
XIV 198 "I know YOU don't clean coins, but."
XVI 3 "Inter & Intra-group rarity progression"
XVI 8 Commentary on
XVI 85 Letter to editor
XVII 216 Letter to editor
XVII 282 Letter to editor
XVIII 141 Letter to editor
XVIII 267 Letter to editor
XVIII 327 Letter to editor
XIX 49 Letter to editor
XVII 80 "Medium rare or well done?"
XVI 123 "More about rarity ratings"
XIX 44 "New England EAC regional meeting"
XVII 243 "Observations of a Connecticut Yankee"
XVII 294 "Observations of a Connecticut Yankee"
XIX 41 "Observations of a Connecticut Yankee"
XIX 133 "Observations of a Connecticut Yankee"
XX 17 "Observations of a Connecticut Yankee"
"Observations of a Connecticut Yankee
XVIII 114 Duty – an opportunity or a bother?"
XVIII 50 re. Rarity/demand value"
XVII 341 Personalia
XVIII 84 Personalia
XVIII 143 Personalia
XVI 69 "Phoenix flies again"
XVII 224 Photo
XVIII 301 "Rarity – the need and a plan for change"
XVI 241 "Rarity revisited"
XVII 29 "Tray way stays spray – say okay today –
may allay stray play"
XVII 88 "Update on coin storage trays"
XVII 186 "The value of rarity"
XVI 270 "What's your game"
XVI 210 "whistful thinking"

Fettinger, John, and Fred Clymer
XVIII 190 "Last call on large cent trays"

XVI 79 Feuchtwanger tokens, booklet, review

I 38 Field, definition

Flese, Carol M
XVI 255 "Caveat emptor"
XV 314 Letter to editor
XIX 165 "The lost ruby"
XVIII 352 "Results of a 1794 large cent enthusiast's survey"
XVIII 184 "A 1794 large cent enthusiast's survey"

I 38 Filled Die, definition

II 12 Filler, definition

II 14 Filler, definition

Filled Head Cent. See: Cent, U.S., Turban Head Type

V 176 Fillet, as symbol of victory

II 48 Finnell, G.G., personalia

First Coinvestors, Inc.
VIII 30 Acquisitions of U.S. cents
XV 156 Address change
VIII 186 Affiliates with Fitzvale Ltd
IV 189 Letter to editor
VII 154 Publication of, review
X 24 Publication program
VIII 211 Sale of cents announced
VII 122 Sponsors independent certified grading board

III 193 "First this, then that, then this, but finally the
'Pennies'" (poem)

V 64 Fischer, David W., letter to editor
IX 151 Fischer, David W., letter to editor

Fischer, Helene Creed
XII 286 Autobiographical sketch
IV 224 Letter to editor
VI 23 Letter to editor
VI 81 Letter to editor
IX 151 Letter to editor
X 193 Letter to editor
XI 34 Letter to editor
XVIII 58 "Our lady in copper"
IX 71 Photo

XIX 157 Fischer, Steve, photo

VIII 186 Fitzvale Ltd., affiliates with
First Coinvestors, Inc.

Fivas, Bill
XIX 198 Personalia
XIX 289 Personalia

XII 78 Five-cent, U.S. 1936 two-legged variety
XVII 24 Flag, U.S., relation to Nova Constellatio coppers
I 38 Flan, definition
X 265 Flawlessness of high grade copper coins, characteristics
XV 167 Flint, Royal, role re Fugio cents

XVII 321 Florida Coin Exchange, Inc., advt

Florida United Numismatists
V 145 Announcement of 1971 convention
VI 60 Annual convention (1972)
VIII 70 Annual convention (1974)
XVII 86 Annual meeting
IV 212 Invitation to 'EAC'
XX 123 Show, 1986

I 38 Flowing Hair, definition

Flowing Hair Cent. See
Cent, U.S., Chain Type
Cent, U.S., Wreath Type

Flying Eagle Cent. See: Cent, U.S., Flying Eagle Type

XIII 62 Foil for pressings
IV 177 Foil pressings, apparatus for
XV 58 of coins
VI 3 of coins, preparation
IX 59 colored foil sought
VIII 96 colores, foil for
IX 235 copper foil for
IX 194 copper-colored foil located
XI 175 machines for
X 290 presses for
V 155 procedure
V 207 procedure
VI 4 of U.S. cents, want list

XIX 153 Fongers, Donna, photo

V 35 Ford, John J., Jr., letter to editor
VII 114 Letter to editor
IX 33 "1952 ANA convention auction sale catalogue" (advt)

XVI 292 Four-reales pieces, book, advt

XII 129 Fowler, Major Raymond D, blinding of

Frankenfield, J.R
XX 306 "A proposal for a late date census"
XIX 289 Letter to editor

VIII 156 Franklin, Benjamin, coinage proposals
VI 186 Franklin, Benjamin, "Libertas Americana" medal
XV 165 Franklin, Benjamin, role re Fugio cents

XVI 315 Franklin Mint, miniature cent of

V 85 French, Charles
II 162 on bell cast from U.S. cents (cited)

XIX 75 French Colonies demi-sou marque specimen located

French, Dr. George P
III 139 Biographical vignette
XIII 205 Misattributions in sales catalog

French Head cent. See
Cent, U.S., Liberty Cap type

Fricke, Pierre
XX 222 "ANA, 1986"
XX 293 "It's a question of rarity and value"
XX 246 Letter to editor

FRIEDMAN

XI 272 Friedman, Michael, "Previously unknown 1796 5-107 turns up"

Friedman, Mike
XIII 61 "'For the love of large cents' takes award"
XIII 133 Letter to editor
See: Batkin, Mike

VI 81 Froehling, William J., letter to editor

III 138 Frossard, Edouard (D. 1899), Biographical vignette
III 179 Frossard, Edouard (D. 1899), Publisher, "Numisma"

Fuglo cent
XVIII 10 Attribution aide
XVI 209 Corrected attributions
XV 164 History
VI 188 Hoard of
XVI 125 Mintage
XVIII 220 1-Z 1, new specimen
XVIII 327 Correction
XVI 125 R8 specimens
XVI 209 Survival estimates
XI 173 "The Fuglo Cents" (book), by A Kessler, review

XVII 189 Fuglo Cents, grading
XI 173 Fuglo coppers

XVIII 139 Fuld, Doris B., letter to editor

Fuld, George and Melvin
XVI 250 "U.S. Civil War store cards" book, advt.
XVI 315 correction

Fuller, Kenneth W.
XIX 191 "Condition - Sublime becomes ridiculous"
XVIII 200 Letter to editor

Funk, Charles E., Jr. (Chuck)
XVI 94 Amendments to Indexing of Penny-Wise Vol. XIV (1980)"
VI 101 "Beware of under-sized cents"
II 141 "Chronological Index to 'copper' coinage, tokens etc., in the 'red book'"
VI 155 Complaint about Ronald Rotstein
I 45 Connecticut copper, query
XX 211 "Connecticut coppers in the Connecticut State Library Museum collection"
II 169 Countermarked U.S. cents
VII 263 Editor of cumulative index to "Penny-wise"
IV 76 "Funny thing happened on the way to the forum..."
VII 199 Illustrated lecture on copper coinage
VII 201 Illustrated lecture on copper coinage
VII 204 Illustrated lecture on copper coinage
I 31 Letter to editor
IV 21 Letter to editor
V 59 Letter to editor
V 68 Letter to editor
V 158 Letter to editor
V 234 Letter to editor
VI 81 Letter to editor
VI 82 Letter to editor
VI 96 Letter to editor
VI 97 Letter to editor
VII 46 Letter to editor
VII 265 Letter to editor
VIII 95 Letter to editor
VIII 179 Letter to editor
IX 53 Letter to editor
IX 86 Letter to editor
IX 155 Letter to editor
IX 193 Letter to editor
X 88 Letter to editor
XI 90 Letter to editor
XII 144 Letter to editor
XIII 63 Letter to editor
XVI 84 Letter to editor
XVI 151 Letter to editor
XVI 273 Letter to editor
XVIII 141 Letter to editor
XIX 110 Letter to editor
XIX 171 Letter to editor
VI 233 Letter to membership

XIII 49 "Mini-autobiography of Chuck Funk"
XVII 126 "More about copper mining in colonial America"
VIII 176 "New England regional EAC meeting, Boston, Mass., Spring, 1974"

X 136 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 226 Photo
XIX 153 Photo
XV 61 "Some thoughts and comments, including a review of Rulau's 'Hard Times Tokens'"
IV 51 "Two cents worth"

Furjanic, 'Chuck'
VI 120 "An autobiography of a cherrypicker"
VIII 78 Discovers new variety of 1794 cent
VI 24 Letter to editor
VII 32 Letter to editor
VII 124 Letter to editor
VII 266 Letter to editor
XX 246 Letter to editor
VII 251 "On the other side"
VIII 143 Opens coin shop
VI 255 "Roaming around with Chuck"
XVIII 35 Token issued
VI 5 "An unusual beginning finds a happy ending"

Gaede, William H
XV 216 "And now for a little bit of satire from EAGer Bill Gaede"
XV 124 "Chuckles"
XV 249 "Copper chuckles"
XV 311 "Gaede's chuckles"

Gale, Charlotte & David
XIX 338 Heath literary award honorees
XVIII 253 Photographic service

Gale, David M
XVI 272 Letter to editor
XVIII 165 Letter to editor
XVIII 327 Letter to editor
XVIII 244 "'Hint drop' die varieties"
XVI 224 "Patinas I have known"
XVII 54 "The rarity pyramid - a standardization of rarity-grade information"
"Uncertainties in Grading 'uncirculated' early copper tokens,
XVI 317 Part I: Grading and attribution exercise"
XVII 16 Part II: Results of grading exercise and general analysis"
XVI 207 "U.S. merchant tokens 1847-1860 A modest proposal"

II 51 Gardner, John Smith
XIX 249 cent designer

XVIII 139 Garrett, Henry G., advt
XVIII 133 advt.
XIX 28 advt.
XX 40 advt.

XIV 29 Garrett, T. Harrison & John W., sale of collection
VIII 137 Garrett, Thomas Harrison, biographical sketch
XIV 70 Garrett sale, comment
XIV 71 Garrett sale, grading of Sheldon series cents
XIV 70 Garrett sale, prices, corrections

Garvin, David
X 164 Letter to editor
X 193 Letter to editor
XI 90 Letter to editor
X 214 "The Parks attributor"
X 277 "Penny-Wise: A major guide to the attribution of large cents"
X 213 "FLD V5PC - - Does it exist?"

XIX 153 Geary, Roger, photo

Georgia Numismatic Association
XVIII 256 Convention, 1984
II 17 'Newsletter' (quoted)

Germain, Greg L.
X 239 "Final grading system for catalogues"
X 185 "The five-finger word"
X 164 Letter to editor
X 195 Letter to editor
X 158 "New grading system proposed"

XII 69 Gerson, Myles, photo
XIII 123 Gerson, Myles Z., photo
XIII 124 Gerson, Myles Z., photo
XV 192 Gerson, Myles, photo

XVIII 65 Getz, Peter, Washington medal

Gibbs, William T.
XVI 127 "Cents of history," review
XVIII 123 "Penny-Wise 100th a triumph"

IV 42 Gilbert, Ebenezer, Jr., biographical vignette

V 65 Gill, Gordon, letter to editor
II 13 Gill, Gordon, personalia

Gill, Robert C.
XV 108 "Ancient coining machines"
XIV 62 "Coin photography"
VIII 224 Letter to editor
VIII 225 Letter to editor
XV 155 Letter to editor
XIV 74 Reports error in "Red Book"

Gjertson, Ron D.
XVIII 240 "An attribution form for personal use"
XVIII 153 "New 1802 NC2 discovered"
XVIII 115 "The virtue of patience"

Gladfelter, David B.
XII 162 "The Black electrotypes"
XII 60 "A cent to remember"
XI 81 "The 1836 large cents products of a new technology"
XI 143 Letter to editor
XI 181 Letter to editor
XI 245 Letter to editor
XII 293 Letter to editor
XII 294 Letter to editor
XIV 157 "A planchet manufacturer's storecard"
XIII 238 "Relics of the days before 'Penny-Wise'"
XII 3 "Stray punch blunders on large cents and half cents"

Gladfelter, David D.
XVI 29 "New Hard Times Token variety discovered"

XX 271 Goadsby, Thomas, New Jersey mint

Godfrey, Joe
XIII 259 "EAC auction - 1980"
XIII 260 Editorial comment
XIII 261 Editorial comment

XIII 25 Goetz, Karl, medals by, to ANS

VI 195 "Gold, accounts of, in 1850's

Goldberg, Larry
XX 288 photo
XX 289 photo

XX 271 Goodrich, John, Connecticut mint

Goodridge, Carvin
XVIII 374 "New England EAC regional meeting"
XIX 155 photo

Gordon, C F, Jr
XII 195 biographical sketch
V 156 letter to editor
V 233 letter to editor
VI 82 letter to editor
VI 263 letter to editor
IX 291 letter to editor
X 290 letter to editor
IV 19 personalia
VIII 123 photo
XIV 120 recommends "Swaps & Sales"
IV 207 report on central Alabama coin show
VIII 70 report on Florida coin shows
VII 255 "Through a looking-glass"

Goss, Franklin W. (Frank)
XII 290 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XX 152 Photo

XIII 133 Gosting, Donald L., Jr., letter to editor
XV 266 Gosting, Donald, Jr., photo

Gouge, James H.
VII 123 Letter to editor
VII 24 "Re: The recent controversy over basal values"

Gould, Maurice M.
III 170 Biographical profile
II 45 Cents as investment (cited)
II 150 Commemorative elongated cent
II 169 Countermarked U.S. cents
II 113 Countermarked U.S. cents (cited)

IV 136 "Gold and Silver guide to coins," review
IV 26 Letter to editor
VI 152 Letter to editor
X 39 Obituary
II 13 Personalia
II 48 Personalia
II 91 Personalia
II 140 Personalia
IV 71 Personalia

I 38 Grade, definition
II 175 Grade F18, need for
II 214 Grade F18, need for

XIV 76 Grading
XIV 164 Grading
XIV 244 Grading
XIV 254 Grading
XIV 260 Grading
XVI 24 Grading
XVIII 297 Grading
XX 81 Grading
V 223 Grading, aids requested
XX 181 Grading, ANACS
XIX 3 Grading of ANS holdings
X 158 Grading, of books, proposed
X 239 Grading, of books, proposed
XIV 182 Grading of cents by EAC
XI 90 Grading of cents, remarks
XI 168 Grading of cents, of mint-state coins
XIX 43 Grading of Connecticut coppers
XV 110 Grading, of copper coins, exercise
XV 245 Grading, of copper coins, exercise
XVII 16 Grading of copper tokens
VIII 95 Grading, of Coronet cents

VIII 112 Grading, by dealers, commentary
VI 184 Grading, by dealers, complaints
VI 185 Grading, by dealers, complaints
III 192 Grading, by dealers, reports requested

IX 35 Grading, by demerit
IX 80 Grading, by demerit
XIX 131 Grading, deplorable
XX 119 Grading, discussion (humor)
XX 184 Grading, discussion (humor)
XVII 7 Grading in EAC auctions
XVIII 67 Grading, EAC committee
XVIII 211 Grading, EAC committee
XVIII 260 Grading, EAC committee
XVII 110 Grading guide in preparation
XVII 94 Grading guide needed
XVIII 328 Grading guide needed
XV 117 Grading, of Hard Times tokens
VII 122 Grading, "Independent certified grading board" formed
XVI 317 Grading of merchant tokens
IX 279 Grading, Newcomb series cents, standards
IX 57 Grading, numerical standard proposed
IX 154 Grading, numerical standard proposed, commentary
IX 173 Grading, photographic, commentary
XVII 140 Grading photographic guide
XVIII 75 Grading photographic guide
XX 67 Grading, procedure
XX 271 standards (humor)
XIX 77 Grading, proposal
XIX 123 Grading, proposal
XIX 128 Grading, proposal
XVI 287 Grading proposal, reaction to
XVII 34 Grading seminar requested
IX 217 Grading, Sheldon series cents
XVIII 236 Grading, single system urged
XVII 22 Grading standard
XVII 26 Grading standard sought
IX 234 Grading, standards, progress report
XVI 196 Grading suggested exercise
VIII 111 Grading, terminology

I 16 Grading, of U.S. cents
I 19 Grading, of U.S. cents
I 32 Grading, of U.S. cents
II 7 Grading, of U.S. cents
II 175 Grading, of U.S. cents
II 214 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 8 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 18 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 23 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 55 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 68 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 93 Grading, of U.S. cents
III 97 Grading, of U.S. cents
IV 20 Grading, of U.S. cents
IV 51 Grading, of U.S. cents
IV 215 Grading, of U.S. cents
IV 223 Grading, of U.S. cents
VI 49 Grading, of U.S. cents
VI 119 Grading, of U.S. cents
VI 151 Grading, of U.S. cents
IX 57 Grading, U.S. cents
IX 148 Grading, U.S. cents
IX 188 Grading, U.S. cents
IX 217 Grading, U.S. cents
IX 279 Grading, U.S. cents
IX 287 Grading, U.S. cents
X 84 Grading, of U.S. cents
X 220 Grading, of U.S. cents
X 282 Grading, of U.S. cents
XV 213 Grading, of U.S. cents

GRADING

XVII 33 Grading of U.S. cents
XVIII 119 Grading of U.S. cents
XIX 43 Grading of U.S. cents
III 133 Grading, of U.S. cents by dealers
XV 56 Grading, of U.S. cents, "standards"
XII 113 Grading, of U.S. coins
XII 110 Grading, of U.S. coins, book review
XIII 263 Grading of U.S. copper coins
XIII 264 Grading of U.S. copper coins

Granby copper. See Higley Copper

XX 205 Great Chain

Great Eastern Numismatic Association
VIII 161 annual convention, 1974, announced
VI 144 convention, 1972, announced

Greater Cincinnati Numismatics Exposition
XVIII 313 announced
XVIII 374 report

VIII 214 Greater Dayton Beach Coin Club,
Fall convention (1974) announced

V 184 Greece, ancient, map

III 139 Green, Charles, F., biographical vignette

Grellman, Cindy
XIII 131 "Cherrypicking in Atlanta"
XV 200 "Hard Times token literature"
XIX 289 Letter to editor
XX 275 "U.S. Civil War tokens and large cents
a collecting contrast"
XII 277 Grellman, John R. Jr (Bob)
XIX 340 "Attribution guide for late date cents"
XX 156 "Educational Forum – EAC '86"
XX 210 "Late date cent data" Vol. II (1849-57)
announced corrigenda
XX 276 "Late date cent update"
XX 176 "Late date large cent reference update"
XX 40 "New variety of 1851 cent discovered"
XV 178 "Right time, right place"
XVII 86 "Finds at FUN"
Grellman, John R. Jr (Bob) & Cindy
XV 210 Personalia
XV 190 Photo
XVIII 35 Token issued
Grellman, John R. Jr (Bob) and Jules Reiver (Book)
XX 70 "Attribution Guide for United States large cents"
XVI 171 Grellman, Kevin R., personalia

Griffith, Michael W.
VI 66 "Found any hoards lately?"
XI 286 "A guesstimate of the 1793 large cents still extant."
VI 81 Letter to editor
VII 31 Letter to editor
VI 262 Letter to editor
IX 289 Letter to editor
VI 222 "Pennies and 'The Pike'"
IX 261 "The 1793 chain "Ameri" – Symbolism or error?"
VII 133 "Too many stars"

I 38 Gripped Edge, definition

XVIII 120 Grissinger, Robert L., "A fantastic bargain"

XI 286 Gross, Richard, robbery

I 19 'Guide to grading of U.S. coins,'
by M.R. Brown & J.W. Dunn (cited)

XIX 184 'Guide Book of U.S. coins' by R.S. Yeoman
II 141 Chronological index to copper coins, etc., in
II 172 Copper coins in, commentary
IV 203 EAC invited to aid in revision
XIV 74 Error in
XVII 82 Error in
II 35 Scarcity of cents listed in
II 45 Scarcity of cents listed in
V 195 25th edition, review
II 14 21st edition, errors in
II 161 22nd edition, critique of large cent listings

IV 13 "Guiton's coin grading guide," by H.H. Guiton, review

II 167 Guilford, Dr. Edward G., reminiscences

Guth, Ronald John
XVI 229 "Another look at the 1795 half cent
emission sequence"
XVI 20 "Bookbinding services for P-W now available"
XI 43 "Census on half cents"
XVI 119 "Cherrypicker's delight"

X 236 "The Clearwater coin show and the
Nofal-King auction – a report"
IX 171 "Half sense"
IX 247 "Half sense"
IX 188 Letter to editor
IX 189 Letter to editor
X 165 Letter to editor
X 289 Letter to editor
XI 91 Letter to editor
XV 207 Letter to editor
XVI 26 Letter to editor
XI 182 "The 1977 half cent survey"
XV 30 Photo
XVI 142 Photo
XVI 185 "When were the 1795 C-6a and C-6b
half cents struck?"

Guth, Ron
XIX 343 Advt.
XVIII 118 "In defense of coin auctions"
XVII 102 Letter to editor
XVIII 375 "In memory of Knox Ivey"
XVII 14 Mint data sought
XX 147 "New Vermont colonial variety discovered"
XVII 22 Offers P-W reprints
XVII 204 Personalia
XVII 343 Personalia
XVII 11 "The 1796 half cents"

Guth, Ron, and Roger S. Cohen, Jr.
XVII 160 "The top ten and explanation"
XVIII 197 "The top ten – Part II"
XVIII 46 "The top ten – Part IV"

Guth, Ron (with Roger Cohen)
XVII 307 "The top ten – Part III"

Guth, Ron, and Joseph Kane,
XVI 111 "Notes from the U.S. Mint archives"

IX 266 Guttag Bros.

Haggarty, Ted
IV 22 Letter to editor
V 63 Letter to editor
V 232 Letter to editor
VII 124 Letter to editor

III 137 Haines, Ferguson, biographical vignette

Hair See
Braided Hair Cent,
Flowing Hair,
Unfinished Hair

Half-Cent, U.S.
IV 137 Accessory 'E'
XV 207 Alvord sale, corrections
VII 210 ANA collection
American Numismatic Society (ANS)
XVII 245 collection, enumeration
XIX 29 collection of

XV 26 Analysis of collection

Attribution See "Attribution" as main entry.

XIV 267 Attribution aids
XX 280 Attribution of recent acquisitions
V 193 Attribution scheme
XIX 23 Attribution tips
XI 93 Auction – prices realized
XIX 90 Auction sale
VI 185 Availability

XVIII 108 Bareford collection
XV 179 Basal values
IV 148 Bibliography on

XVI 25 Book advt.
XVI 28 Book advt.
XIX 50 Book, advt.
XVIII 369 Book, comments
V 226 Book on
X 281 Book on
XVII 32 Book on, advt.
XVII 102 price correction
XVII 31 review
XX 35 Book on advt.
XVIII 370 Book, rebuttal
VI 14 Book on, review of
VI 71 Book on, review of
XVI 80 Book, review
XVI 126 Book, review

XVIII	307	Book, review
XIX	12	Book, review
XIV	108	Book, questions
XV	294	Books
XV	302	Books
XV	303	Books
		See also Books as main entry
IX	296	Braided Hair type, flaw noted
		Braided Hair type. See also: Half-cent, U.S. (by date), 1840-1857
IX	288	British Museum holding
XIII	128	Catalog of collection
XIII	32	Catalogs, prices of
XI	43	Census
XI	182	Census
XV	225B	Census, questionnaire
VII	3	As circulating coin
XIX	23	Collecting tips
XIII	230	Collectors' meeting
XII	95	Collector's meeting
XII	214	Collector's meeting, announced
XIX	26	Commodore Eaton collection
XII	280	Computer-based catalog
XIII	33	Computer-based catalog
VII	207	Condition census
VII	226	Condition census
XVIII	46	Condition census
XVIII	165	Condition census
XVII	160	Condition census
XVII	197	Data
XX	266	Condition census
II	56	Copper in, sources
VII	65	Countermarks, collection
X	289	Data on, lack of, deplored
XIX	248	Design
IX	53	Designation of varieties
VII	185	Die states
XV	303	Discussion
IX	172	Draped Bust type, drawing
		Draped Bust type. See also: Half-cent, U.S. (by date), 1800-1808
XIII	99	Edge lettering
XII	29	Edge varieties
XIX	79	Edge varieties
I	4	Effects of act of Feb 21, 1857
VIII	265	Effects of oral ingestion
III	56	Electrotypes
XIV	74	Erroneous entry in "Red Book"
XIII	133	Grading
XIII	264	Grading
XV	110	Grading exercise
XVIII	140	Gripped edge variety, early specimen
XX	68	"Happening"
XX	155	"Happening"
XIV	80	Historical review
XIV	81	Historical review
III	43	History
VI	67	Hoard of, description
V	52	Hubs for
XVIII	298	Humor
II	2	Information on (cited)
II	82	Lecturer available
XIV	224	Meeting
XVI	55	Meeting
XVI	131	Meeting
XVI	299	Meeting
XI	298	Meeting of specialists called
XI	41	Numismatic analysis
XIII	100	Pamphlet on
III	56	Patterns of 1813
XIV	31	Prices, 1979
XII	229	Prices, 1977-78
XII	231	Prices, 1977-78
XI	302	Proof-only varieties
VIII	34	Proof-only varieties information sought
XII	90	Proof striking, attribution
XVIII	266	Proofs
IX	295	Quiz
XI	246	Quiz
XIV	225	Quiz
X	55	Quiz, answers
XII	29	Quiz, answers
XV	28	Quiz, answers
V	193	Rarities
XVIII	163	Rarities
XII	33	Rarity and condition census
VII	207	Rarity data questioned
VII	226	Rarity ratings
XVI	274	Rarity ratings
XVIII	64	Remarks
VII	266	Research on
III	44	Restrike of 1811
XII	39	Revised data
XIII	57	Revised data
XIII	139	Revised data
XIII	174	Revised data
XVII	41	Ryder collection plates
X	48	Sale catalog (1924) reprinted
V	21	Sale of
XI	172	Sale prices, 1977
XI	300	Sale prices, 1977
VIII	3	Sales data
VIII	83	Sales data
VIII	131	Sales data
VIII	188	Sales data
VIII	228	Sales data
VIII	256	Sales data
XIII	180	Sales data
XIII	217	Sales data
XIII	280	Sales data
XIV	49	Sales data
VI	193	Scarcity of uncirculated early specimens
IX	293	Significant sales, catalogs
VI	158	Similarities to U.S. cent
VI	192	Similarities to U.S. cent
III	55	Slides offered
XX	143	Smithsonian holdings
II	57	Sociological history
XIX	210	Sources
XII	95	Striking characteristics
XV	207	Survey
XIV	91	Survey, 1980
XIV	175	Survey, 1980
III	43	Types
XV	181	Valuation worksheet
IX	264	Want lists solicited
V	26	Whist
XVII	34	Whist
XVIII	318	Whist
V	60	Whist challenge
XI	96	Whist match
XIX	22	Whist match
XX	160	Whist match
XX	176	Whist match
		Whist. See also Whist as main entry
XVIII	298	Wretched specimens

Half-Cent, U.S. (by date)

IX	245	1793		Attribution aid
XII	29	1793		Designer
VIII	5	1793	C1	Sales data
IX	298	1793	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1793	C1	Sales data, addenda
VIII	5	1793	C2	Sales data
IX	298	1793	C2	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1793	C2	Sales data, addenda
VIII	3	1793	C3	Sales data
IX	297	1793	C3	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1793	C3	Sales data, addenda
VIII	4	1793	C4	Sales data (wrongly identified as "G-2, CM1-1")
IX	297	1793	C4	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1793	C4	Sales data, addenda
XVII	307	1794		Condition census
X	288	1794		Edge die error
VII	101	1794		Emission sequence
VII	257	1794		Emission sequence
XII	29	1794		Manufacture of
XII	30	1794		Manufacture of
XV	68	1794		Most beautiful
IX	299	1794	C1	Sales data, addenda
VIII	11	1794	C1a	Sales data
IX	304	1794	C1a	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1794	C1a	Sales data, addenda

HALF-CENT, U.S. (BY DATE) - 1794

VIII	11	1794	C1b	Sales data
XI	187	1794	C1b	Sales data, addenda
VII	8	1794	C2a	Sales data
IX	301	1794	C2a	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1794	C2a	Sales data, addenda
VIII	9	1794	C2b	Sales data
XIII	81	1794	C3	New specimen
VIII	10	1794	C3	Sales data
IX	303	1794	C3	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1794	C3	Sales data, addenda
XVI	119	1794	C4	New specimen
VII	8	1794	C4	Sales data
IX	300	1794	C4	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1794	C4	Sales data, addenda
XX	144	1794	C4b	Specimens
IX	236	1794	C5	New subvariety discovered
VIII	10	1794	C5	Sales data
IX	303	1794	C5	Sales data, addenda
XVII	280	1794	C5b	
VIII	9	1794	C6	Sales data
IX	302	1794	C6	Sales data, addenda
VIII	7	1794	C7	Sales data
XI	186	1794	C7	Sales data, addenda
VIII	7	1794	C8	Sales data
IX	300	1794	C8	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1794	C8	Sales data, addenda
VIII	6	1794	C9	Sales data
IX	299	1794	C9	Sales data, addenda
XI	186	1794	C9	Sales data, addenda
IX	245	1795		Attribution aid
XIII	276	1795		Attribution of specimen
XVII	46	1795		Condition census
VII	161	1795		Emission sequence
VII	257	1795		Emission sequence
XVI	229	1795		Emission sequence
XX	216	1795		New edge variety
VIII	69	1795	C1	Commentary
VIII	83	1795	C1	Sales data
X	26	1795	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1795	C1	Sales data, addenda
VIII	68	1795	C2a	Commentary
VII	236	1795	C2a	Description
VIII	216	1795	C2a	Plain-edge specimen
VIII	84	1795	C2a	Sales data
X	26	1795	C2a	Sales data, addenda
XII	227	1795	C2b	Catalog of
VIII	88	1795	C2b	Sales data
X	30	1795	C2b	Sales data, addenda
IX	145	1795	C3	New specimen
VIII	88	1795	C3	Sales data
X	30	1795	C3	Sales data, addenda
VIII	85	1795	C4	Sales data
X	27	1795	C4	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1795	C4	Sales data, addenda
VIII	87	1795	C5a	Sales data
X	29	1795	C5a	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1795	C5a	Sales data, addenda
VIII	87	1795	C5b	Sales data
X	29	1795	C5b	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1795	C5b	Sales data, addenda
XVI	185	1795	C6	Striking data
XI	297	1795	C6a	New specimen
VIII	43	1795	C6a	Reported value
VIII	86	1795	C6a	Sales data
X	28	1795	C6a	Sales data, addenda
XV	253	1795	C6b	New specimen
VIII	86	1795	C6b	Sales data
X	28	1795	C6b	Sales data, addenda
XI	187	1795	C6b	Sales data, addenda
XIV	85	1795	C6b	Struck over large cent
XVIII	46	1796		Condition census
XVII	11	1796		Revised data
VIII	131	1796	C1	Sales data
X	31	1796	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	247	1796	C1	Sales data, addenda
X	88	1796	C1	Sales data, errata
IX	171	1796	C1	Specimen identified
VIII	131	1796	C2	Sales data
X	30	1796	C2	Sales data, addenda
XI	247	1796	C2	Sales data, addenda
XVI	188	1797		Edge data
VII	211	1797		Emission sequence
VII	259	1797		Emission sequence
VII	260	1797		Emission sequence
XII	4	1797	C1	Diecutter's error
XII	232	1797	C1	Die states
VIII	135	1797	C1	Sales data
X	34	1797	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	248	1797	C1	Sales data, addenda
VIII	134	1797	C2	Sales data
X	33	1797	C2	Sales data, addenda
XI	248	1797	C2	Sales data, addenda
VIII	133	1797	C3a	Sales data
X	33	1797	C3a	Sales data, addenda
XI	248	1797	C3a	Sales data, addenda
VII	47	1797	C3b	Data sought
VIII	132	1797	C3b	Sales data
X	32	1797	C3b	Sales data, addenda
XI	247	1797	C3b	Sales data, addenda
VIII	134	1797	C3c	Sales data
VII	259	1799		Mintage
VII	260	1799		Mintage
XX	266	1800		Availability
XVIII	163	1800		Rarity
VI	164	1800		Struck on cut-down cent
VIII	188	1800	C1	Sales data
X	104	1800	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	249	1800	C1	Sales data, addenda
XVIII	163	1802		1802/00, rarity
XX	267	1802	C1	Availability
VIII	190	1802	C1	Sales data
X	105	1802	C1	Sales data, addenda
XX	267	1802	C2	Availability
VIII	189	1802	C2	Sales data
X	104	1802	C2	Sales data, addenda
XI	249	1802	C2	Sales data, addenda
IX	245	1803		Attribution aid
XVIII	357	1803		Condition census
VIII	92	1803		Overdates denied
VII	252	1803		Overdates questioned
XVIII	163	1803		Rarity
XX	267	1803	C1	Availability
VIII	191	1803	C1	Sales data
X	106	1803	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	249	1803	C1	Sales data, addenda
XX	267	1803	C2	Availability
VIII	193	1803	C2	Sales data
X	108	1803	C2	Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1803	C2	Sales data, addenda
XX	268	1803	C3	Availability
VIII	192	1803	C3	Sales data
X	107	1803	C3	Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1803	C3	Sales data, addenda
XX	268	1803	C4	Availability
XVIII	141	1803	C4	1803(?) C4, new specimen
VIII	190	1803	C4	Sales data
X	106	1803	C4	Sales data, addenda
XI	249	1803	C4	Sales data, addenda
IX	245	1804		Attribution aid
II	148	1804		Bibliography on
XVIII	358	1804		Condition census
II	103	1804		Descriptions and illustrations
XV	71	1804		Missstruck specimen, photo
XVIII	164	1804		Rarities
XIII	168	1804	C1	Die state
VIII	233	1804	C1	Sales data
X	142	1804	C1	Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C1	Sales data, addenda
XIV	119	1804	C2	New specimen
XVII	23	1804	C2	New specimen
VIII	237	1804	C2	Sales data
X	145	1804	C2	Sales data, addenda
VIII	237	1804	C3	(wrongly identified as "C-14 * 2", i.e., G6/G10)
X	145	1804	C3	Sales data, addenda
XVII	205	1804	C4	New die state
XVII	23	1804	C4	Pedigree
IX	191	1804	C4	New specimen
X	165	1804	C4	New specimen
VIII	236	1804	C4	Sales data (wrongly identified as "G-10, G(#1 * 10)
X	144	1804	C4	Sales data, addenda
XI	251	1804	C4	Sales data, addenda
XX	309	1804	C5	New specimen
VIII	236	1804	C5	Sales data
X	144	1804	C5	Sales data, addenda
XI	251	1804	C5	Sales data, addenda
IV	137	1804	C6	G8 Advanced rim break, illustration
VIII	64	1804	C6	Die states
VIII	234	1804	C6	Sales data
X	143	1804	C6	Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C6	Sales data, addenda
IV	137	1804	C7	G9 Advanced rim break, illustration

IX	169	1804	C7		Die states
IX	228	1804	C7		Die states
VI	84	1804	C7	G9	New specimen
XII	74	1804	C7		New specimen
XIII	206	1804	C7		New specimen
XVIII	141	1804	C7		New specimen
VIII	235	1804	C7		Sales data
X	143	1804	C7		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C7		Sales data, addenda
VIII	233	1804	C8		Sales data
X	142	1804	C8		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C8		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	356	1804	C9		Double-struck specimen
X	219	1804	C9		New specimen
VIII	232	1804	C9		Sales data
X	141	1804	C9		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C9		Sales data, addenda
VIII	231	1804	C10		Sales data
X	141	1804	C10		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C10		Sales data, addenda
VIII	228	1804	C11		Sales data
X	139	1804	C11		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C11		Sales data, addenda
VIII	230	1804	C12		Sales data
X	140	1804	C12		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C12		Sales data, addenda
VIII	229	1804	C13		Sales data
X	140	1804	C13		Sales data, addenda
XI	250	1804	C13		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	164	1805			Rarity
XVIII	355	1805	C1		Doubled profile specimen, illus
XII	39	1805	C1		Revised data
VIII	256	1805	C1		Sales data
X	176	1805	C1		Sales data
VIII	258	1805	C2		Sales data
X	178	1805	C2		Sales data
XII	39	1805	C3		Revised data
VIII	257	1805	C3		Sales data
X	179	1805	C3		Sales data
VIII	257	1805	C4		Sales data
X	177	1805	C4		Sales data
XVIII	164	1806			Rarity
XII	39	1806	C1		Revised data
VIII	259	1806	C1		Sales data
X	219	1806	C1		Sales data
X	219	1806	C2		New specimen
XII	39	1806	C2		Revised data
VIII	260	1906	C2		Sales data
X	179	1806	C2		Sales data
X	181	1806	C3		Die states
XII	39	1806	C3		Revised data
IX	42	1806	C3		Sales data (corrections)
VIII	262	1806	C3		Sales data (wrongly identified as "CM1 #4, not in Gilbert)
XII	39	1806	C4		Revised data
VIII	260	1806	C4		Sales data
X	180	1806	C4		Sales data
XVIII	164	1807			Rarity
VIII	262	1807	C1		Sales data
X	228	1807	C1		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	164	1808			Rarity
VIII	264	1808	C1		Sales data
X	229	1808	C1		Sales data, addenda
X	219	1808	C2		New specimen
VIII	263	1808	C2		Sales data
X	229	1808	C2		Sales data, addenda
XII	39	1808	C3		Revised data
VIII	264	1808	C3		Sales data
X	230	1808	C3		Sales data, addenda
IX	246	1809			Attribution aid
XIX	48	1809			1809/6
XVIII	237	1809			Rarity
IX	38	1809	C1		Sales data
X	231	1809	C1		Sales data, addenda
XII	40	1809	C2		Revised data
IX	39	1809	C2		Sales data
X	232	1809	C2		Sales data, addenda
XII	40	1809	C3		Revised data
IX	40	1809	C3		Sales data
X	233	1809	C3		Sales data, addenda
IX	38	1809	C4		Sales data
X	231	1809	C4		Sales data, addenda
IX	41	1809	C5		Sales data
X	233	1809	C5		Sales data, addenda
IX	39	1809	C6		Sales data
X	231	1809	C6		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	237	1810			Rarity
IX	90	1810	C1		Sales data
XI	45	1810	C1		Sales data, addenda
IX	245	1811			Attribution aid
XVIII	237	1811			Rarity
IV	165	1811			Restrike
XII	30	1811			Restrike
X	183	1811	C1		Die states
XII	40	1811	C1		Revised data
IX	92	1811	C1		Sales data
XI	46	1811	C1		Sales data, addenda
XII	40	1811	C2		Revised data
IX	91	1811	C2		Sales data
XI	46	1811	C2		Sales data, addenda
IX	247	1825			Edge lumps, census
XVIII	238	1825			Rarity
XX	146	1825	C1	G2 B-1	New die state
XII	41	1825	C1		Revised data
IX	157	1825	C1		Sales data
XI	47	1825	C1		Sales data, addenda
XII	41	1825	C2		Revised data
IX	157	1825	C2		Sales data
XI	47	1825	C2		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	238	1826			Rarity
XII	41	1826	C1		Revised data
IX	158	1826	C1		Sales data
XI	48	1826	C1		Sales data, addenda
XII	41	1826	C2		Revised data
IX	159	1826	C2		Sales data
XI	48	1826	C2		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	238	1828			Rarity
XII	41	1828	C1		Revised data
IX	166	1828	C1		Sales data
XI	98	1828	C1		Sales data, addenda
IX	166	1828	C2		Sales data
XI	99	1828	C2		Sales data, addenda
IX	165	1828	C3		Sales data
XI	98	1828	C3		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	238	1829			Rarity
IX	168	1829	C1		Sales data
XI	99	1829	C1		Sales data, addenda
II	172	1831			Existence of circulation strikes
XII	19	1831			Restrike
XII	4	1831	C1		Diecutter's error
IX	168	1831	C1		Sales data
XI	101	1831	C1		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	238	1832			Rarity
IV	137	1832	C1	G2	Accessory 'E' description and illustration
XII	4	1832	C1		Diecutter's error
IX	249	1832	C1		Sales data
XI	149	1832	C1		Sales data, addenda
IX	249	1832	C2		Sales data
XI	149	1832	C2		Sales data addenda
IX	250	1832	C3		Sales data
XI	150	1832	C3		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	238	1833			Rarity
IX	250	1833	C1		Sales data
XI	151	1833	C1		Sales data, addenda
XVIII	238	1834			Rarity
XII	41	1834	C1		Revised data
IX	251	1834	C1		Sales data
XI	152	1834	C1		Sales data, addenda

HALF-CENT, U.S. (BY DATE) - 1835

XVIII	238	1835		Rarity
IX	246	1835		Attribution aid
XII	42	1835	C1	Revised data
IX	252	1835	C1	Sales data
XI	153	1835	C1	Sales data, addenda
XIII	211	1835	C2	Revised data
IX	252	1835	C2	Sales data
XI	152	1835	C2	Sales data, addenda
XII	19	1836		Restrikes
XIX	303	1840		Reeded edge variety
XII	19	1840		Striking data
XIX	303	1841		Reeded edge variety
XII	19	1841		Striking order
XVIII	296	1849		Rarity
XVIII	296	1850		Rarity
XVIII	296	1851		Rarity
XVIII	296	1853		Rarity
XVIII	296	1854		Rarity
XVIII	297	1855		Rarity
XVIII	297	1856		Rarity
XI	84	1857		Dent in braid
X	162	1857		Die defect noted
XVIII	297	1857		Rarity
XVI	55	"Half cent happening," Cherry Hill, NJ		
XVI	131	"Half cent happening," Cherry Hill, NJ		
V	28	Half Cent whist		
XVI	229	Half-cent whist		
		Half Cent whist. See also Whist as main entry		
XIX	28	Half-dime, book on		
		Half dollar, U.S.		
XX	149	1837, punched variety		
		Half-pence		
XX	268	British counterfeit specimens		
XVIII	228	Counterfeit		
XIX	66	Halfpence, Machin's Mills, overview		
XVIII	229	Half-penny, counterfeit, illus		
XIV	7	Halfpenny, British		
VII	68	Halfpenny (British?), fiction		
VIII	41	Halperin, Dr. David, letter to editor		
XX	288	Halperin, Herman, photo		
XII	208	Hall, Dr. Thomas, numismatic biography		
		Hallenbeck, Kenneth (Ken) L.		
XVII	96	Candidate for ANA board		
XVII	137	Candidate for ANA board		
II	168	Countermarks (cited)		
IV	190	Letter to editor		
V	108	Letter to editor		
V	157	Letter to editor		
VII	32	Letter to editor		
VII	72	Letter to editor		
XVI	209	Letter to editor		
XVII	282	Letter to editor		
VII	65	"On collecting counterstamped U.S. large cents"		
VII	67	Personalia		
XVII	214	Personalia		
XIV	118	Reports gift of cents to ANA		
		Hamilton, Alexander		
XX	271	Promotes national mint		
XIV	227	Hamling, H. Craig, letter to editor		
		Hancock, Ebenezer		
XX	273	mint inspector		
		Hanson, E. Jon		
XIX	141	Advt		
XX	6	Advt.		
III	18	Gift to EAC		
XIII	272	Gift to EAC		
V	159	Letter to editor		
XVII	41	Letter to editor		
		Hanssens, Francis J., Jr		
XVIII	369	"Hanssens comments on Breen's 'Encyclopedia'		
XVIII	370	response		
IV	200	Hard times tokens		
XVI	205	Hard times tokens		
XV	42	Articles sought		
XV	119	Bibliography		
XV	250	Bibliography		
XV	62	Book on, review		
XV	210	Dealers' address changes		
XV	213	Display of		
XIV	243	EAC section proposed		
XV	261	Editor appointed		
XV	202	Finding list		
XV	117	Grading		
XIV	160	Historical review		
XV	114	History of		
XV	271	History of		
XV	315	History of		
XIV	76	Information sought		
XV	44	Interest in		
XVIII	238	Low 49, rarity		
XVIII	244	"Mint Drop" specimens		
XVIII	244	"Mint Drop" illus		
XVI	29	New variety		
XV	118	Prices, 1981		
XV	121	Review of		
XV	212	Review of		
XVI	147	Sale of		
XVI	148	Sale of		
VII	81	Vignette		
		Hardenberg, Wayne von See von Hardenberg, Wayne		
VI	25	Hardesty, Carl D., letter to editor		
		Harmer, Rooke Numismatists Ltd		
VIII	205	1795 NC1 cent specimen		
XVII	41	Advt		
XVII	247	Advt		
XIX	244	Advt		
		Harmon, Reuben		
XX	271	appointed mintmaster		
		Harnack, Gordon		
II	9	"Coin photography"		
III	191	"EAC regional meeting at Indianapolis"		
VII	51	Letter to editor		
II	147	"Lincoln cent multi-punched mint mark die varieties" (cited)		
VII	14	Offers "perpetual pedigree" service		
II	6	Photographic service		
III	160	Plans regional meeting		
III	165	Plans regional meeting		
V	72	"On purchasing my first Sheldon large cent"		
II	12	Harper, John, creator (?) of Jefferson Head cents		
II	29	Harper, John, creator (?) of Jefferson Head cents		
		Harris, Bruce		
IX	22	"For what it's worth"		
VIII	178	Letter to editor		
VIII	218	Letter to editor		
IX	95	Letter to editor		
IX	153	Letter to editor		
IX	171	Letter to editor		
XI	34	Letter to editor		
XII	294	Letter to editor		
XIV	227	Letter to editor		
XIII	60	"Mini-autobiography of Bruce Harris"		
		Harrison, Charles E		
VI	208	Letter to editor		
XX	69	Letter to editor		
		Hartzog, Rich		
XVII	102	Letter to editor		
XVII	321	Sale of exonumia		
XVII	341	"Trade tokens of Illinois" (book) announced		
IV	42	Haseltine, Capt. John W., biographical vignette		
XVII	281	Hastings, Robert, letter to editor		
V	183	Hats, early forms		
		Hawley, Jeff		
XVIII	327	Letter to editor		
VII	141	"Hays variety," Identification		
VII	196	"Hays variety," Identification		
XI	58	Hays, William Wallace, collection		
XII	208	Hays, W. W., numismatist		
		Hazelcorn, Howard		
II	103	"Brief study of the 1804 Half Cent"		
II	17	Personalia		
IV	52	Head Hub, Use for cents (1793-1814) and half-cents		

Heck, Charles F. III (Chuck)

XX	36	Attribution aids
XI	173	Book review
X	159	"Caring for our numismatic libraries"
XI	18	"Census of the middle-year large cents"
XI	144	"Census of the middle years"
XIII	164	"EAC northeastern regional meeting"
XI	297	"East coast EAC regional meeting"
XII	289	"East coast EAC regional meeting"
XII	21	"East coast happening"
XII	43	"The $15,000 half cent"
IX	290	Letter to editor
X	99	Letter to editor
X	165	Letter to editor
X	221	Letter to editor
XII	234	Letter to editor
XII	294	Letter to editor
XIV	128	Letter to editor
XV	72	"On Newcomb varieties"
XIX	49	Personalia
XVII	224	Photo
XVII	227	Photo
XIX	156	Photo
XII	130	"A report of EAC regional east coast meeting"
XIII	207	"Some further thoughts on Newcomb varieties"
XIII	159	"Some thoughts on Newcomb varieties"
XIV	126	"Suggestions wanted, please"
XIV	119	"Thoughts on Newcomb varieties"

Heck, Chuck, & Frank Stillinger

XVI	248	"EAC '83 – a first announcement"
XVI	308	"EAC '83 – second announcement"
XVII	266	"Thank you!!"

Heilbrenner, Les

XVIII	186	"EAC '84 – or an excuse to go to California"

Heilbronner, Les

XX	228	"ANA '86, or how to grade slabs!"
XIX	221	"EAC '85 Chicago or Have you gotten the plaster out of your hair?"
VII	264	Heilbronner, Leslie L., letter to editor
VIII	267	Heilbronner, Leslie L., letter to editor

Helfenstein, Lewis

IV	45	Biographical vignette
XII	88	Demise
XII	173	Reminiscences of

Hensley, Dave

XX	321	Letter to editor
XX	278	"A pot – pourri of copper"
V	23	"Heritage of coins: interesting, instructive..." by J.D. Wright (book review)

Hess, Harold M

XVI	174	advt.
XVII	40	advt.
XVII	263	advt.
XVIII	30	advt.
XIX	42	advt.
XVI	76	"Enlarging one's horizons as an 'early copper' collector, or, Psssst! wanna see my exonumia?"
XIV	243	Letter to editor
XVIII	66	Letter to editor
XVII	62	"A marvelous 'chain Ameri' electro"
XVII	292	"The mystery of Ashby's cut-down large cent explained (perhaps)"
XIX	198	Personalia
XIX	74	"A rare New Jersey copper, traveling incognito, is unmasked"
XVIII	151	"Suggestions for the budget-minded collector"
XVIII	41	"Toning: Natural magic or unnatural mischief?"

Hess, Mr. & Mrs. Harold M

XVII	224	Photo
XVII	228	Photo
XIX	153	Hess, Paula, photo
XIX	157	Hess, Terry, photo

Hesslein, William

III	139	Biographical vignette
XVIII	249	New variety of cent claimed

Hettger, Henry T

XX	34	"Some further thoughts on ANA '85"
IX	285	Hibernia coppers
XV	169	Hibernia coppers
XVII	320	Higgins, John E., advt.
VI	261	Higley copper, electrotype
VII	29	Hill, H.L., letter to editor

Hillhouse, James

X	223	Biographical vignette
XX	271	Connecticut mint
X	99	Query
X	146	Query

Hilt, Robert P.

XV	198	"Die varieties of early United States coins" (book)
XIII	240	Hines, Henry, Biographical data
XIII	240	Hines, Henry, cent collection
IV	43	Hines, Henry Clay, Biographical vignette
V	74	Hines, Henry Clay, reminiscences of
XV	266	Hipps, Ed, photo
VI	66	Hoard of coins, description
I	38	Hoard, definition
IV	136	Hobson, Burton, "Coin collecting for beginners" (with F. Reinfeld), review
IV	136	Hobson, Burton, "Stamp collecting for beginners," review

Hodge, Stuart A. (Stu)

XVII	131	Comment on "rarity pyramid"
XX	312	"EAC 1987"
XX	290	"Glass and fur at 'EAC 85 1/2 convention, or happenings at the Robinson's Brown sale"
XVII	77	"The Jack Collins sale"
XVI	55	Letter to editor
XVII	223	Letter to editor
XIX	289	Letter to editor
XVI	31	"Mint state starred reverse discovered (?)"
XIII	124	Photo
XV	191	Photo
XX	154	Photo
XVI	139	"Some observations on the convention, EAC '82, by Stu Hodge"
XIX	284	"Southwest EAC regional meeting"
XV	183	"Southwest region – EAC meeting"
XIV	218	"Update on EAC annual convention 1981"

Hodge, Stuart A., and E.D. Jasper

XV	184	"The '81 EAC convention – results and thank yous"

Hodgson, Vaughn

XVI	323	Letter to editor
XVII	101	Letter to editor
XVII	217	Letter to editor
XVII	37	Personalia
I	39	Holed, definition
V	85	Hollinbeck-Kagin

Hollins, Clinton G.

XI	20	"Additional suggestion for cent designation"
IX	73	Photo
X	137	Photo
XV	190	Holmes, Dane, photo
XX	271	Hopkins, Joseph, Connecticut mint

Hopkins, Dr. William E.

V	59	Letter to editor
V	208	Letter to editor
VII	267	Letter to editor
VIII	66	Letter to editor
VIII	267	Hopp, Allen L., letter to editor

Horner, Phillip D. (Phil)

IX	292	Letter to editor
XIII	136	Letter to editor
XVII	328	"North Central EAC regional meeting"
XV	190	Photo
XVI	143	Photo
XVII	224	Photo
XVII	227	Photo
VIII	249	"The three errors variety – not listed in 'Penny Whimsy'"
XV	268	"Was you ever in Zinzinnati...or annual EAC convention 1982"

Horner, Phillip D., and Rod Burress

XV	308	"More about EAC '82 in Cincinnati"
XVI	132	"Was you ever in Zinzinnati?...or turn out the lights – the party's over!!!"
III	59	Hoskins, Charles, letter to editor

Hostetler, Dwight W
XI 143 Letter to editor
XII 43 Letter to membership
XVI 143 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 227 Photo

II 174 "House of Harper: One hundred and fifty years of publishing," by E. Exman (review)

Howe, T D
VIII 225 Letter to editor
IX 63 Letter to editor
IX 189 Letter to editor
IX 284 "More about the Talbot Allum & Lee cents"

XVI 251 Howland Wood Memorial Award

Hoyler, John C
XIX 80 Advt
XIX 204 "Cherry picking at one's local coin shop"
XIX 225 "Indiana state numismatic association show – 1985" report
XIX 111 Letter to editor
XIX 280 "Mike Schmidt's attribution guide"
XIX 285 "A mini-EAC meeting in Louisville"
XIX 162 "My first EAC convention – Chicago '85"
XIX 49 Personalia
XIX 207 "Quiz on draped bust large cents" answers
XIX 91 "Some thoughts out loud to Walter Breen"
XIX 314 "The spirit of EAC"

Hub. See Head Hub, Reverse Hub

XX 205 Hudson River, barrier chain

XV 142 Hunt, Everett, "Good dollars for bad cents"

Hurlburt, Roger P., Jr
XI 138 Cartoon
IX 140 "Mr. Copperhead" (cartoon)
IX 183 "Mr. Copperhead" (cartoon)
VII 11 Query on 1805 S267 cent
X 40 Resignation
VII 168 "Some personal nostalgia and an 5-12, K"
IX 177 "Two states of the 1831 N12"

IV 68 Ice Cream, price, 1789 vs 1970

XI 26 Immunis Columbia token
I 39 Incused, definition

V 100 Index cards for large cents
Index cards. See also Inventory cards

Indian Head Cent. See Cent, U.S. (by date), 1859–1909

V 139 Indiana State Coin show, 1971 report of

Indiana State Numismatic Association
VI 142 Convention, 1972
VII 151 Convention, 1973
IX 184 Convention, 1975
X 188 Convention, 1976

XV 58 Initials, in cataloging coins
IV 53 Injuries to hubs and punches
I 39 Inscription, definition

I 13 Insurance, of coin collections
XVII 187 "An introduction to the world of early American copper coinage" (book)

II 147 Inventory cards, for coin collectors
Inventory cards. See also Index cards
XV 57 Investment potential of coins
I 11 Irvinius (quoted)

X 138 Iskowitz, Jesse, photo

IV 92 Israel, Numismatic trip to

I 39 Italic 5's, definition
II 13 Italic 5's, definition

VIII 266 Ives, Harlan, letter to editor

XVIII 375 Ivey, R. Knox, obituary

I 30 Jackowski, Walter, letter to editor

XV 114 Jackson, President Andrew, biography

Jackson, Jan J.
XVIII 172 EAC regional meeting, Brookings, So. Dakota

Jancek, Cam, and D.M. McHenry
X 263 "On collecting high grade coppers"

Janowsky, Ronald (Ron) E
XIX 199 "Do you have any large cents?"
XVII 242 "Group grading"
V 234 Letter to editor
VII 72 Letter to editor
XIX 233 Letter to editor
XVIII 133 "Upstate New York EAC regional meeting"
XVIII 373 "Upstate New York EAC regional meeting"

XIX 185 Jarvis, James
XV 166 Jarvis, James, role re: Fuglo cents

Jasper, Ed D.
XV 19 "More about annual EAC convention '81"
XV 266 Photo
XVII 224 Photo (?)
XVII 206 "Report of southwest regional EAC meeting"
XVI 196 "Southwest EAC regional meeting"
XV 76 "Update on EAC 1981 convention"

Jasper, E.D., and Stuart Hodge
XV 184 "The '81 EAC convention – results and thank yous"

Jefferson, Thomas
XX 271 Promotes national mint
XVIII 247 "A report of the Secretary of State, respecting coinage"

Jefferson Head Cent. See Cent, U.S., Jefferson Head variety

XI 287 Jelinski, James J., wins Heath Literary Award

Jessen, Bob
XVIII 327 Letter to editor
XIX 135 "The lure of old coppers"
XVIII 287 "Sing Sing for a penny"
XVIII 112 "Tales of a digger"
XX 237 "Tales of a digger – IV. The attack of the honey dippers" (humor)

XX 129 Johnson, B.G., letter to Thomas Elder (1941)

Johnson, James G.
XIII 4 "F to VF" (book, review of)
XII 268 "Fair to very fine" (book) announced
VI 208 Letter to editor
V 67 Letter to editor
XI 181 Letter to editor
II 83 On revision of Sheldon and Newcomb (quoted)

V 107 Johnson, Leslie A., letter to editor

Johnson, W.E.
X 88 Catalog of cent die states
I 18 "Correctly attributing the cents of 1816–1857 according to Newcomb"
I 16 Grading of 56 cent
I 42 Grading scale for U.S. Cents
XVI 117 Information sought
III 19 Letter to editor
IV 25 Letter to editor
IV 152 Letter to editor
II 54 New die states in Newcomb series cents
IV 115 Newcomb revision panel
IV 122 Newcomb revision panel
IV 157 Newcomb revision panel
III 21 Newcomb supplement updated
II 19 Notes on revisions to Newcomb
X 191 Price lists in EAC library
I 48 Rarity scale for U.S. cents
II 81 Robbery of
IV 25 Supplemental notes on Newcomb series cents
I 42 Supplements to Newcomb

XIX 153 Jones, Carol, photo

XIX 289 Jones, Mike, letter to editor

Jones, William T., Jr
XX 181 "The ANACS paper chase"
XX 281 "Another interview with a numismatic investment advisor" (humor)
"A brief history of the Massachusetts silver coinage
XIX 181 - Part 1"
XIX 255 - Part 2"
XIX 315 - Part 3"
XX 7 - Part 4", conclusion
XV 57 "Early type coins (including copper) and the investor's market"
"A half cent condition census for the intermediate collector: The Draped Bust half cents
XX 266 - Part 1"
"A half cent condition census for the small collector
XVIII 163 - Part 1"
XVIII 237 - Part 2"
XVIII 296 - Part 3"
XIX 23 "Half cent triage, a quick finders guide - 1800-1835"
XV 114 "A historical look at the Hard Times tokens"
XV 271 "A historical look at the Hard Times tokens"
XV 315 "A historical look at the Hard Times tokens"
XVIII 38 "How to enjoy your coins and survive financially"
XX 119 "An interview with a numismatic investment advisor"
XVIII 169 "Response to a comment by Mr Charles Barasch"
XIX 128 "A response to Tom deLorey's open letter on numerical grading"
XV 75 Letter to editor
XX 9 Personalia
XX 152 Photo
XX 107 "Rarity ratings - approach with caution"
XV 23 "The two cent piece"
XVIII 348 "where have all the nice coins gone?"

XIV 257 Jordan, V.J., Jr., letter to editor
XV 21 Jordan, V.J., Jr., letter to editor

Julian Robert W
IX 187 Articles on cents cited
II 230 On census of Sheldon series cents (cited)
IX 32 "The cent coinage of 1793", cited

IV 2 K-Position (in description of coin), definition

V 86 Kabealo, S.J

VI 24 Kagin, Art M., letter to editor
IX 94 Kagin, Arthur M., letter to editor
XIX 339 Kagin's Numismatic Auctions, Inc., advt

Kahler, Stephen
XIV 3 "The distribution of surviving cents by wear"
XVII 282 Letter to editor
XIV 162 "Reply to John Wright's comments"
XIV 104 "Weights and grades of cents"

XIX 166 Kamb, Bill, "EAC '85 - an education"

XIX 153 Kamb, Mary Lou, photo

Kane, Joe
XIX 157 Photo
XIX 83 "Wilmington (Del.) Coin Club hosts EAC regional meeting"

Kane, Joseph R.
XIV 39 "All about the annual EAC convention 1980"
XVI 80 "American half-cents," book review
XIII 230 "EAC mid-Atlantic region to host 1980 EAC convention"
XV 22 "EAC mid-Atlantic regional meetings coming up"
XIV 138 "EAC 1980 convention report"
XII 139 "An EAC regional mid-Atlantic meeting"
XII 135 "An EAC regional survey"

X 58 Letter to editor
XIV 129 Letter to editor
XV 43 Letter to editor
XIV 264 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XIII 168 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional news"
XI 142 "Mid-Atlantic regional EAC meeting"
XV 190 Photo
XV 27 "Query re: Cleaning coins"

X 86 "Regional mid-Atlantic EAC meeting"
XV 145 "Report of EAC regional meeting of mid-Atlantic Chapter"
XIV 252 "Stolen coin collection - U.S. large cents and other U.S. coins"
Kane Joseph (with Ron Guth)
XVI 111 "Notes from the U.S. Mint archives"

XIX 153 Kane, Pat, photo

Karoleff, Brad
XVIII 365 "A dream come true"

V 86 Katen, Frank

Katman, Thomas S.
XII 232 "Die states for 1797 half cent, Gilbert 4, Cohen 1"
IX 169 "The die states of the 1804 Gilbert-9 spiked chin half cent"
IX 228 "The die states of the 1804 Gilbert-9 spiked chin half cent"
IX 228 Invitation to EAC members
VII 266 Letter to editor
XVI 55 Letter to editor
VII 207 Letter to membership
VIII 64 "The various reverse die states of the 1804 Gilbert-8 half-cent"
IX 145 "A visit to the Philadelphia Metropolitan Coin Convention"

Katman, Thomas S., and H.B. Pfeffer
XIII 276 "Dialogue - an exchange of letters"

Katman, Thomas S., and Frank Wilkinson
XII 227 "Comments on the 1795 half cent, Gilbert 8, Cohen 2b"
X 183 "The states of the 1811 Gilbert-2 (C-1) half cent"

XVIII 380 Katz, Martin, letter to editor

XI 244 Keagle, Fulton G., letter to editor

II 122 Keg rubbed, definition
II 178 Keg rubbed, definition

Kelly, Giff
XX 318 "EAC meeting at Lancaster, Penna"
XX 159 "My first (but not my last) EAC convention"

V 86 Kelly, James
I 11 Kelly, James F., on auctioning large cents (quoted)
II 83 Kelly, James F., on grading large cents (quoted)
II 213 Kelly, James F., on "Strawberry Leaf" cents

Kelly, Raymond F.
VIII 169 "How a cherrypicker can lose out to a lazy dealer"
X 137 Photo

II 83 Kenya, coinage offered

XI 173 Kessler, Alan, "The fugio cents" (book) review

IV 68 Key tag from U.S. cent

Kincaide, Dorothy Wise
XVIII 83 Letter to editor

X 109 King, Harrison, obituary
II 13 King, Harrison, personalia
II 140 King, Harrison, personalia

XVII 146 Kirtley, Charles E., advt
XVIII 78 Advt
XIX 41 Advt

Klein, Mark E.
XVIII 57 cartoon
XVIII 122 cartoon
XVIII 175 cartoon
XVIII 260 cartoon
XVIII 311 cartoon
XVIII 366 cartoon
XIX 15 cartoon
XIX 98 cartoon
XIX 122 cartoon
XIX 213 cartoon
XIX 273 cartoon
XIX 324 cartoon
XX 30 cartoon
XX 65 cartoon
XX 97 cartoon
XX 175 cartoon
XX 230 cartoon
XX 265 cartoon
XX 292 cartoon
XX 322 cartoon
XVII 325 "First regional meeting in Iowa"
XVII 92 Letter to editor
XVIII 201 Letter to editor
XIX 48 Letter to editor
XVIII 379 "Mark Klein and Tyler go shopping for coins"
XIX 153 Photo
XIX 152 "Pictorial EAC '85"
XX 322 Resignation
See also Cartoon

KNEE

XIX 153 Knee, Harriott, photo

Knee, Larry E. (Ill or Knee, E. Larry II)

XII 81 "ANA's first mid-year convention - a report"
XIII 248 "Attributing the Matrons - a do-it-yourself project"
XVIII 86 "A fantastic fantasy"
XV 178 "A first timer"
XVI 321 Further comments on rarity"
XVI 322 "Games collectors can play"
XI 245 Letter to editor
XII 294 Letter to editor
XIII 278 Letter to editor
XV 155 Letter to editor
XV 207 Letter to editor
XVI 64 Letter to editor
XVII 281 Letter to editor
XIII 34 "Mini-autobiography of Larry Knee"
XVI 67 "More about survival"
XV 32 "1980 was a very good year"
XVI 50 "South central EAC regional meeting - Rocky Mountain section"
XVI 195 "South central EAC regional meeting - Rocky Mountain section"
XVII 327 "South Central-Rocky Mountain regional EAC meeting"
XV 125 "Towards the science of large cent survival"

Knight, Richard B.

XI 18 "The crudity of the early cents"
VII 158 "Early date U.S. large cents as investments"
VIII 94 Letter to editor
IX 37 Letter to editor
IX 150 Letter to editor
X 58 Letter to editor
XIII 165 "Mini-autobiography of Dick Knight"
XI 12 "Old Philadelphia and the mint"
IX 71 Photo
XI 79 "Removal of the U.S. mint from Philadelphia"
XV 25 "Richard B. Knight speaks his 'two cents worth'"

XIII 206 Koenings, Jim, "The one that didn't get away!"

XIX 312 Koeppel, Elliot H, "If only ..."

Kolbe, George F

XVII 175 Advt
XVIII 185 Advt
XVII 137 Announces sale of numismatic literature
XVII 270 Sells Craige library

IV 2 Kolit position, definition

V 85 Kolman, Michael

XVIII 381 Korycki, Rick, letter to editor

V 87 Kosoff, Abe
XI 279 Kosoff, Abe, eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
X 282 Kosoff, Abe, letter to editor

Kosoff, A. (with K. Bresset)

XII 110 "Official ANA grading standards for United States coins," review

V 87 Kosoff, Steve

Koutsoures, James T

XVI 79 "Identification of the Feuchtwanger cents, Low 120," review

XIX 347 Koutsoures, Jim, letter to editor

Kraft, Robert C

XI 42 Letter to editor
XIV 36 Letter to editor
XVI 26 Letter to editor
XVI 54 Letter to editor
XVII 100 Personalia

V 87 Kreisberg, Abner

IV 225 Krupka, Ben, obituary

IX 287 Kucia, Edmond A., letter to editor

Kucia, Ed

XIX 120 "Discovery of a new 1797 cent variety"
XI 144 Letter to editor

Kugler, Kenny

XVII 220 "After-thoughts on EAC '83"
XVIII 380 Letter to editor
XIX 348 Letter to editor

XVIII 261 Kuntz, Joyce, "A fun time was enjoyed by all"

Kuntz, Lee

XX 246 Letter to editor
XX 288 Photo
XX 290 Photo

XVII 101 Kurtz, Dick, letter to editor

Kurtz, Richard A

XX 184 "Announcing the Woebegone coin grading service"
XVIII 37 Coin pricing
XIX 82 "EAC regional meeting in Utica, N.Y."
XVIII 64 Letter to editor

XVII 24 Lancaster & Shields, advt
XVIII 17 Advt
XIX 5 Advt
XX 40 Advt

I 39 Lamination, definition

XIV 128 Landes, Donald E., letter to editor

Lapp, Dr. Warren A

VIII 146 "Addendum, 1974"
VII 63 Address
XV 51 Address change
XV 153 "Annual report by the editor of PENNY-WISE"

VI 267 Biographical vignette
XIX 118 Birthday greetings
XVIII 247 "Bits of nostalgia"
IV 136 Book review
XII 133 Book review
II 222 Brooklyn Bridge centennial

I 48 "Census of 1816-1857 large cents by guesstimate"
III 63 "Chapman Brothers"
II 16 "Coin collector as a photographer," with J.D. Wright
XIV 120 Commendation
XIII 84 Commendation of
I 1 Corresponding secretary, EAC
II 108 Corresponding secretary, EAC
XVIII 21 Corson Fund committee

II 113 "Countermarks on U.S. large cents"
II 168 "Countermarks on U.S. large cents"
II 169 "Countermarks on U.S. large cents"
II 55 "Cupro-coinology, or the study of copper as it pertains to its use in coins"

II 154 "Description of the First U.S. Mint"
II 194 "Directors of the Mint during the period of Large Cent Production"
III 29 Part II
III 76 Part III

III 179 "Discussion of Frossard's 'Numisma'"

V 54 "EAC guest panel speaks at New York Numismatic Club"

VI 8 EAC's "Man of the year," 1971
VIII 57 "EAC's maximo uno numero"
VII 118 "Editor of P-W snowed under by avalanche of birthday greetings"
IV 13 "Editor pays a visit to Denver, Colorado"
I 1 Editor, "Penny-Wise"
II 65 Editor, "Penny-Wise"
VII 1 Editor, "Penny-Wise"

I 6 Editorial
VII 221 Editorial
IX 1 Editorial
IX 49 Editorial
IX 102 Editorial
IX 164 Editorial
IX 187 Editorial
IX 203 Editorial
IX 259 Editorial
XI 56 Editorial
XV 269 Editorial
XVI 1 Editorial
XVI 39 Editorial
XVI 103 Editorial
XVI 186 Editorial
XVI 222 Editorial
XVI 284 Editorial
XVIII 2 Editorial
XVIII 91 Editorial
XVIII 147 Editorial
XVIII 214 Editorial
XVIII 276 Editorial

XVIII	335	Editorial
XIX	1	Editorial
XIX	64	Editorial
XIX	118	Editorial
XIX	179	Editorial
XIX	245	Editorial
XIX	301	Editorial
XX	1	Editorial
VI	73	"Editorial on an editorial"
VI	18	Editorial on P-W publication policy
VI	73	Editorial on P-W publication policy
XVII	157	Editor's annual report
XII	71	Editor's report
XIV	133	Editor's report
XVI	87	Editor's report
XVIII	193	Editor's report
XIX	142	Editor's report
XX	151	"Editor's report for Penny-Wise, 1985"
XVII	24	"An eleven cent penny is found!"
XIII	4	"F to VF is XF" (book review)
X	100	"Gleanings from the convention"
XX	171	Honored
IV	127	"How to become an author and to get your name in print"
II	231	"Howard R. Newcomb - A biography"
XIV	257	Introduction to cupro-numismatics
XI	28	"Is the cost of producing PENNY-WISE too high?"
V	47	"Joseph Wright, the Mint's first die sinker"
XIII	204	"Just released - Tom Morley's 1794 large cents - graded and updated" (book review)
III	124	"Just what is it which happens to large cent collectors and their membership in EAC"
XII	75	Letter to membership
XVII	229	Letter to membership
III	124	"Listing of major personnel at U.S. Mint 1793 - 1857"
XIV	81	"The little half cent sisters"
XIV	222	"Mature Head United States Copper Cents 1843-1857" (book), review
III	134	"Medals of the Philadelphia Mint"
XV	20	"Michael Chazin and others answer the editor's letter from the last P-W"
XIV	197	"More about the 1823 L/C restrikes"
IV	41	"More on old-time collectors and dealers"
XIV	79	"A 'new' half cent variety"
XIII	85	"1978 report on 'Penny-Wise' to the annual meeting by P-W's editor"
IX	117	"Numismatic etiquette and courtesy"
IV	220	"Oddity of large cents"
III	136	"Old time collectors and dealers," with W. Breen
X	46	"Penny potpourri"
XV	41	"Penny potpourri from the editor"
II	35	"Penny Quiz," with J.D. Wright
II	45	"Penny Quiz," with J.D. Wright
III	158	"Penny Quiz," with J.D. Wright
III	175	"Penny Quiz," with J.D. Wright
IV	163	Personalia
VII	1	Personalia
VIII	139	Personalia
VIII	186	Personalia
XIV	265	Personalia
XV	261	Personalia
XVII	224	Photo
XVII	226	Photo
XVII	228	Photo
VIII	67	Photograph
XV	124	"A previously unknown hoard of large cents reported?"
IX	74	"Ramblings and observations from EAC's 2nd mini-convention"
VII	154	"Rare coin advisory" - A review"
VI	246	Remarks on Rarity-Basal article
XVI	197	Reminiscences
XX	56	"Replacement sought for P-W editor"
X	83	"Report by editor of P-W to annual meeting"
V	52	"Report of the EAC annual meeting - January 9, 1971"
II	88	"Representative selection of the late date large cents"
XX	53	Resignation
XX	95	Resignation
XIII	197	Role in founding P-W
III	110	"1794 S-48 Starred reverse large cent."
XVII	166	"Some highlights on EAC '83"
II	66	"Suggestions for the library of the large cent collection"
III	116	"Surviving mementoes of the First U.S. Mint"
IX	238	"The Talbot, Allum & Lee tokens"
XV	42	Thanks the membership
XVIII	180	"A tribute to John S. Ashley, Jr."
IX	268	"United States Large Cents 1793-1857" (book), with H.A. Silberman (advt)
XVI	65	"Unusual odd-ball cent."
III	144	"Up-to-date compilation and summary of the NC's" with J.D. Wright
III	184	"Up-to-date compilation and summary of the NC's, Part II," with J.D. Wright
IV	27	"Up-to-date compilation and summary of the NC's, conclusion," with J.D. Wright
III	15	"Use of stars on large cents and other U.S. coins"
III	2	"Uses and abuses of large cents - especially Re Mutilations"
VIII	38	"Well - it could have happened"
VI	208	Wins ANA literary award
II	98	"Yellow fever epidemics in Philadelphia"
		Lapp, Warren A., and H.A. Silberman
X	53	"United States large cents 1793-1857" (book), review
		Lapp, Dr. Warren A., & Raymond H. Williamson
VIII	184	"The second Mickley medal"
IV	2	Lapped die, definition
		Large cent. See under: Cent, U.S.
II	12	Large date, definition
		Latham, Charles S.
VI	25	Letter to editor
VII	32	Letter to editor
VII	266	Letter to editor
VIII	32	Obituary
II	34	Query on restrikes and electrotypes
VI	243	Remarks on rarity-basal article
VIII	94	Latham, Mrs. Charles S. (Francena), letter to editor
XVI	292	Latin America, four-reales pieces, book, advt
		Lauder, Leye L.
XVII	264	Sale of collection
XVIII	295	Sale of collection
XVIII	134	Lauder sale, cataloging flaws
V	32	Leaf, Barton, letter to editor
II	214	Leavitt, Walter D., on grade F18
IV	57	Leavitt, Dr. Walter, obituary
		Lee, Dr. Wallace
XVIII	318	"Half cent whistling in Detroit"
XX	185	Letter to editor
XX	176	"1985 A.N.A. half cent whist match"
XV	30	Photo
II	13	Left (of coin), definition
I	39	Legend, definition
		Leonard, Rick
XX	68	"Half-cent happening at E.A.C. 1986"
XX	155	"Half-cent happening at E.A.C. 1986"
		Lester, Arthur J.,
V	59	Letter to editor
VI	25	Letter to editor
VIII	267	Letter to editor
V	73	"On collecting U.S. large cents"
VII	30	Resigns from EAC
I	39	Lettered edge, definition
II	21	Lettered edge, method for
II	190	Lettered edge, method for
II	149	Lettered edge, "overstriking" of
IV	5	Lettering on Newcomb series cents, description
IV	50	Lettering on Newcomb series cents, description
VI	44	Levick, J.N.T., quoted
		Levin, Michael B.
XIII	31	"Auction catalogue collecting"
XII	234	Letter to editor
XVI	82	Letter to editor
XV	52	"The 1793 cents in the George H. Earle collection"

LEVY

Levy, Stephen A.
XI 93 "The Cambridge sale - a few prices realized"
X 193 Letter to editor
XI 181 Letter to editor
X 234 "Metropolitan Washington, D.C. auction sale"
XII 231 "More prices realized - Steve Ivy auctions"
X 167 "The Paramount '76 winter mail bid sale"
XI 172 "Recent sales - some prices realized"
XI 300 "Selected prices realized"
XII 229 "Selected prices realized - several New England auctions"

XV 100 Lewis, William H.K., poem

VI 186 "Libertas Americana," by P. Carter

V 173 Liberty Cap, as symbol of freedom
II 84 Liberty Cap, on U.S. coinage

Liberty Cap cent. See Cent, U.S. (by date), 1793 (S12) - 1796 (S91)
Cent, U.S., Liberty Cap type

I 29 Liberty Cap symbol, history
V 183 Liberty Cap symbol, history
V 172 Liberty, symbol of

XX 126 Librarian's report
XX 235 Librarian's report
Library. See.
Bibliography
Books
Cent, U.S., Bibliography
Cent, U.S., Books
Cent, U.S., Library
Coinage, U.S., Bibliography
Early American Coppers, Inc., Library

VIII 139 Lilly, Eli, medal offered

XIX 195 Linett, Dana, address change
Linett, Dane
XVII 35 Advt.
XV 237 "EAN acquires rare Connecticut colonial copper"

Link Cent. See Cent, U.S., Chain type

V 70 Lion dollar, request for information

II 13 Logotype, definition
IV 52 Logotype, first use, for date, on cent and half-cent

Lomprey, Bob
XVII 343 Letter to editor
XX 185 Letter to editor
Lomprey, Robert F., Jr.
XIX 203 "From one beginner ... Eureka!"
XIX 109 Letter to editor
XIX 111 Letter to editor
XIX 277 Letter to editor
XIX 289 Letter to editor
XIX 290 Letter to editor
XIX 198 Personalia
Lomprey, Robert F., Sr.
XVIII 354 "Ain't life wunnerful?"
XVIII 16 "From one beginner ..."

XX 152 Long, Jim, photo

II 184 Longacre, James B., as diesinker
II 186 Longacre, James B., as diesinker

Loomis, Anson L.
XVI 148 Sale of tokens

Loring, Denis W.
XIV 229 "Addenda on 1803 revision in July P-W"
III 164 Address change
XVII 217 Address change
XIX 232 Advt.
XII 32 "All-member penny crossword puzzle"
XII 79 "All-member penny crossword puzzle" answers

XVII 275 "ANA - DL's diary"
XIX 326 "ANA '85 - DL'S diary"
XVIII 321 "ANA '84 - DL's diary"
XV 254 "ANA '81 - DL's diary"
XX 218 "ANA '86 - DL's diary"
XVI 259 "ANA '82 - DL's diary"
XII 222 "ANA '78 - DL's diary"
XIII 209 "ANA '79 - DL's diary"
X 218 "ANA '76 - DL's diary"
XIV 44 "Answers to dog's mead"
XI 215 "Answers to the May, 1977, penny quiz"

VI 122 Appointed to "independent certified grading board"
XII 265 Award from American Numismatic Association

II 44 "Basal values for large cents - and a call for your help"
VI 204 Basal values, philosophy
X 220 Bibliophilia

I 43 Biographical profile
XII 285 Biographical sketch
VI 266 Biographical vignette

XVIII 149 Catalogs Floyd Starr collection
XIII 53 "Chester Cherrypicker and the counterfeit chains"
XIV 45 "Chester Cherrypicker questions the cannibal"

IV 118 "Consensus of recent EAC questionnaire"
XIV 203 "Copper prices realized at ANA auction"

XIII 36 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XIII 125 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XIII 171 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XIII 228 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XIII 266 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XIV 127 "Denis' devilish diversion"
XIV 219 "Denis' devilish diversion"
XV 35 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XV 71 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XV 132 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XV 206 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XV 270 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XV 313 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XVI 23 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XVI 92 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XVI 148 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XVI 209 "Denis' devilish diversions"
XIV 173 "Denis' devilish diversion" answers
XIV 250 "Denis' devilish diversion" answers

XIV 206 "DL's diary - ANA 1980"
VII 260 "DL's diary - 1973 ANA"

XI 115 "EAC '77 - DL's diary"

"The early cent revision, update"
XIII 3 Part 1
XIII 42 Part 2
XIII 101 Part 3
XIII 156 Part 4
XIII 201 Part 5
XIII 245 Part 6
XIV 11 Part 7
XIV 63 Part 8
XIV 155 Part 9
XIV 249 Part 10
XV 14 Part 11
IX 18 Part 12
IX 51 Part 12 (corrected)
IX 139 - epilogue"
X 280 "Early cent revision update"

V 56 "An early cent 'Yellow pages'"
I 35 "1803 NC1 - an autobiography"
VI 29 "The eight great early cent sales"
VI 103 "The eight great early cent sales"

II 2 "'Feasibles' as compared with 'collectibles'"
XII 65 "The first 1796 Liberty Cap"
XVI 289 "Fun and games at Stacks"

X 283 "Grading board update"
XIV 71 "Grading differences on large cents at Garrett sale"
VI 151 "The grading of large cent"
I 19 "Grading the early large cents"
XVIII 67 Grading panel
I 16 Grading U.S. Cents
IX 217 "A guide to the grading of U.S. large cents 1793-1814"

II 96 "How to attribute the 1800's, or, an attempt at the preservation of sanity"
II 165 "How to attribute the 1798's"

XI 133 "It's penny quiz time again"

XV 205 "The Kolbe craziness"

"The last early cent revision update"
XVIII 232 - Part 2"
XVIII 350 - Part 3"
XIX 3 Letter to editor
V 107 Letter to editor
V 157 Letter to editor
V 234 Letter to editor
VII 29 Letter to editor
IX 64 Letter to editor
IX 90 Letter to editor
IX 244 Letter to editor

X 290 Letter to editor
XI 37 Letter to editor
XV 43 Letter to editor
XVI 27 Letter to editor
XVI 55 Letter to editor
VI 148 Letter to membership
VIII 157 Letter to membership
XII 101 Letter to president
XI 287 "Listing of large cents taken in ANS burglary"
XVII 222 "The Loring collection of 1794 cents - photo sets available"
XVIII 37 "Loring responds to McNanay's article"

XVIII 176 "Minutes of the EAC 1984 annual meeting"
XVIII 319 "Minutes of the 1984 ANA-EAC meeting"
XVIII 174 Minutes of EAC meeting, 1983
XX 157 "Minutes of the 1986 EAC annual business meeting"
XX 231 "Minutes of the 1986 EAC annual business meeting"
XVI 145 "Minutes of the 1982 annual meeting of the Early American Coppers Club"
IX 68 "Minutes of the 1975 annual meeting of the Early American Coppers Club, Inc."
X 216 "Minutes of the 1976 ANA meeting of the EAC"
XI 253 "Minutes of the 1977 ANA-EAC meeting"
XI 108 "Minutes of the 1977 EAC annual meeting"
X 284 "Monographs on Varieties of United States Large Cents 1795-1803" (book) announced

XVI 211 "New cent whist"
XVII 3 "New finds in the early cents"
XIV 115 "The 1980 ANA sale - a preview"
VII 89 "The 1973 early cent revision - Part 1 1/2"
XI 171 "The 1977 ANA auction - 'something for everyone'"

X 98 "Official minutes of the 1976 annual meeting of EAC"
IV 11 "On the fine art of cherrypicking"
IV 215 "On the grading of large cents - an opinion"
VIII 24 "On the heads of '93 and the Adams conjecture"
XVI 15 "On to something new"
IV 202 "One day at ANA"

II 91 Personalia
III 140 Personalia
II 222 Personalia
XI 95 Personalia
XIII 216 Personalia
XIII 271 Personalia
XV 235 Personalia
XV 314 Personalia
XVIII 84 Personalia

VIII 129 Photo
IX 73 Photo
X 135 Photo
XIII 123 Photo
XIII 124 Photo
XIV 213 Photo
XV 188 Photo
XV 189 Photo
XV 192 Photo
XVI 143 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
XIX 154 Photo
XX 154 Photo
XX 288 Photo

XVIII 37 Pricing
VI 177 "A proposed revision of rarity ratings and basal values" (with J.D. Wright)

II 175 Queries to EAC membership
II 35 Query on attribution of 1840 cent

XVI 8 Rarity, philosophy
II 78 "Rarity Ratings"
X 298 "A recommendation for numbering large cents"
V 191 Report of ANA 1971 convention
XI 278 "Retrospective" (of W.H. Sheldon)
XI 61 "The R7 early cents - a penultimate report"
IX 33 "Ruby III is coming!"

XIV 212 "The saga of the '35 - one small piece of ANA '80"
II 49 Sales records of 1841 cents
XIX 144 Secretary's report
XIV 118 "1799 S-188"
XVIII 119 "Sharpness along doth not an XF make or grading the Sheldon way"
X 219 "Significant discoveries at ANA '76"
II 65 Staff, Penny-Wise
XVIII 216 Starr wars"

VI 50 "Thoughts on Basal Values," Part I
VI 117 "Thoughts on Basal Values," Part II
XIII 273 "Thoughts on the 1980s"
III 162 "Three greatest early cent sales"

XVI 261 Wins award

Loring, Paula
XII 167 Personalia
XIII 216 Personalia
XVII 224 Photo
XIX 154 Photo

III 102 Love token exhibit
III 59 Love token from 1798 U.S. cent
II 99 Love tokens
VIII 89 Love tokens, commentary
IV 15 Love tokens on U.S. cents
IV 68 Love tokens on U.S. cents
IV 68 Love tokens on U.S. Quarter Dollars
III 156 Love tokens, request for information

III 138 Low, Lyman Haines, biographical vignette

Lucas, Kenneth W.
XIII 32 "Prices realized at Katens' auction"
XVI 273 "Revision of half cent attribution stock list"

Ludwig, Mark
X 99 Letter to editor
X 146 Letter to editor
X 195 Letter to editor

Luebke, William B.
XVI 256 "ANA '82: a 'volunteer's' report"
XIII 228 "Bill's beezelbubian (sic) baffle's"
XIII 229 "Chester Cherrypicker and the remarkable wreaths"
XIII 266 "Chester Cherrypicker and the remarkable wreaths" answers
XIII 214 Letter to editor
XIV 130 Letter to editor
XIV 119 "Midwest cherrypicking"
XIV 36 Personalia

Lund, Steve
XV 314 Letter to editor
XVIII 65 Letter to editor
XVI 131 "Report on Northern California EAC regional meeting"
XVIII 134 "Report of Northern California regional EAC meeting"
XVIII 143 Lund, Steve & Nancy, personalia

XV 31 Lusk, Jon, photo
IX 296 Lusk, Jon D., "A note on the later date half cents"

III 140 Macallister, James G., biographical vignette
I 32 Macallister, James G., on 1794 cent (cited)

Mace, James, Jr.
IV 191 Letter to editor
V 153 Letter to editor
IV 224 Requests attribution assistance

XVIII 228 Machin, Thomas, coiner
XIX 306 Machin, Thomas, coiner
XX 207 Machin, Thomas, mintmaster
XX 205 Machin, Thomas, patriot
XVIII 12 Machin's mills
XVIII 228 Machin's mills
XIX 66 coinage of
XIX 171 halfpence, photographs of
XVIII 377 historical marker

Mackendrick, Russ
XIII 5 "The Copper Coin People"
XIII 158 Personalia

XIX 84 Macon Coin Club, annual show
XIX 185 Madison, Capt. Thomas

IV 77 Mail bid sale of U.S. cents by EAC
IV 158 Mail bid sale of U.S. cents by EAC
IV 221 Mail bid sale of U.S. cents by EAC

XVIII 65 Majors, Jim, letter to editor

"Mama Mimeo" See Beeler, Mrs. Margaret

VI 261 "MANA show is big success"

XIV 96 Mani, William G., letter to editor

XV 248 Manley, Stephen G., "The Lincoln cent" (book) review

IV 41 Maris, Dr. Edward, biographical vignette
VIII 207 Maris, Edward, reprint of book announced

VII 39 Market factor, definition
VII 40 Market factor, estimated for 1973

Marlor, Richard C
IV 20 Letter to editor
VII 70 Letter to editor
VIII 266 Letter to editor
IV 106 "Re: Harmer, Rooke, Numismatists, LTD Book auction"

Martin, D.L.
XX 310 "Just another old penny"

Martin, Robert
XIX 153 Photo
XIX 43 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"

XVI 83 Mason, E., Jr. reprint of
II 32 Mason, E., on scarcity of 1799 and 1804 cents (quoted)
II 34 Mason, E., on scarcity of 1799 and 1804 cents (quoted)

I 34 Masonic dollar
II 84 Masonic dollar

XIX 181 Massachusetts, colonial coinage
XX 271 Massachusetts coinage
XX 271 early mintage
XX 99 half cent census
XX 272 mint authorized
VIII 115 reprint of book announced
XX 7 silver coinage

Massachusetts half-cent
XVII 82 attribution error
XIX 278 census, help requested
XIX 278A census, form
XVII 119 die states
XIX 315 numismatic history
XIX 181 silver coins
XIX 255 silver coins
XI 315 silver coins
XVII 26 survey

V 126 Masters, Frank H., sale of cent collection
V 132 Masters, Frank H., sale of cent collection
V 189 Masters, Frank H., sale of cent collection
VI 83 Masters' sale, misattribution of 5165 cent
VI 84 Masters' sale, misattribution of 5165 cent

XVIII 294 Mathews Money Tree Co., advt
XIX 153 Matthews, Terry, photo

VII 74 "The mature head large cents, 1843-1857," (book) by J. Reiver

"Mature Head United States Copper Cents 1843-1857"
XIV 242 second edition, revision
XV 236 corrigenda

X 146 May, Stephen V., letter to editor

V 87 Mayflower Coin Auctions, Inc.

Mcarthy, R.L.
VI 150 "Frustrations while coin hunting in Europe"
IV 20 Letter to editor
V 63 Letter to editor
VI 95 Letter to editor

IX 151 McBride, David P., letter to editor
X 58 McBride, David P., letter to editor

McCawley, Chris
XVI 307 Opens store
XVII 224 Photo
XVIII 228 Photo
XIX 154 Photo
XX 288 Photo

V 60 Mcgeary, Dr. John A., letter to editor

III 139 Mcgirk, Charles E., biographical vignette

McGregor, John
XIV 166 "Coin photography - additional recommendations"
XIV 163 "Help needed for attribution"
XIV 179 Letter to editor

IX 73 McGulgan, James R., photo
XV 30 Photo

McGulgan, Jim
XVII 332 Advt
XIV 224 "Half cent happening"
XVI 73 Personalia
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 228 Photo
XIX 157 Photo

McHenry, Douglas M. (with C. Jancek)
X 263 "On collecting high grade coppers"

III 60 McKinney, Davis, letter to editor

Mcnair, Conrad B.
II 82 Announces 1968 BRNA convention
II 48 Personalia
II 91 Personalia

McNaney, Michael W.
XVIII 37 Article rebutted
XVIII 38 Article rebutted
XVIII 117 "Confessions revisited"
XVII 315 "Confessions of a Classic Head collector or better to be pitied than scorned"

XIX 49 Letter to editor
XIX 233 Letter to editor
XIV 113 "A plea for guidance - and a grading guide!"

Medal
V 63 "Constellation"
XVI 84 Definition
XX 72 Definition
XVI 20 EAC
XVI 53 EAC
XVI 273 H.R. Newcomb
XIX 248 "Libertas americana"
II 232 to H.R. Newcomb, illustration

III 134 "Medals of the Philadelphia Mint," by W.A. Lapp

Meghrig, Alan
XVII 102 Cumulative index
VII 263 Cumulative index to P-W
V 65 Letter to editor
VI 165 Letter to editor
VII 70 Letter to editor

IV 212 Megules, T.E., proposes EAC regional meeting at Daytona

V 87 Mehl, B. Max
III 139 Biographical vignette
VII 157 Cent offerings, 1914
XIII 205 French sale catalog, misattributions
XV 134 Letter to Oscar J. Pearl, 1945

Menzel, Ray
XIX 276 "A lone voice on the prairie"

VI 25 Mercer, Daryl, letter to editor

Merchant tokens, US
XVI 207 Collecting of, proposed
XVI 317 Grading & attribution

V 88 Merkin, Lester
VIII 254 Auction practices
XVIII 185 Library sale
VI 241 "Merkin sale on October 7 sets new records"

XVIII 112 Metal detector episode
XVIII 267 Metal detector episode
XV 249 Metal detectors (humor)
XV 151 Metal Safe

Meyer, Bob
XIV 263 "EAC regional meeting in Connecticut - October 11, 1980"
XIV 179 Letter to editor
XIV 171 My 'Two Cents Worth'"

Miami International Mid-Winter Coin
V 237 Convention, 1972, announced
VI 57 Convention, 1972, report

Michigan State Numismatic Society
IX 180 Convention, 1975
VI 26 Convention, 1971
VI 229 Convention, 1972
VII 57 Meeting announced
VII 12 Presents gavel to EAC
VII 14 Presents gavel to EAC

Mickley, Joseph J. (1799-1878)
III 136 Biographical vignette
VIII 184 Medal (illus.)
VIII 180 Obituary

Mid-American Rare Coin Auctions, Inc
XIX 286 advt.
XVIII 297 auction announced, advt
XVIII 363 consignments wanted

Midwest Numismatic Association
V 141 convention 1971, report
V 189 convention, 1971, report

I 39 Milled edge, definition
II 76 Milled edge, definition

XVI 271 Miller, Harley G., letter to editor
XIX 233 Letter to editor

XIX 187 Miller, Henry C.
VI 159 collection of U.S. cents, analysis

Miller, Robert W Sr
VIII 73 Connecticut coppers condition census
VII 209 "A dedicated collector"
X 220 "EAC annual meeting at '76 ANA"
XI 252 "EAC at ANA, 1977"
XI 2 "EAC fund raising - 1977"
VIII 179 Letter to editor
XI 293 Letter to membership
XII 72 Membership committee report
IX 115 "A numismatic crossword puzzle"
IX 181 "A numismatic crossword puzzle" answers
X 135 Photo
IX 110 "Spotted cents"
IX 195 "We shoulda had a meeting"

VI 159 Miller sale of 1917

XII 80 Millhouse, Alan, biographical sketch

IX 291 Minnesota, proposed site for EAC convention

Mint, Canada See Royal Canadian Mint
Mint See New Jersey mint
Mint See U.S. Mint

XII 19 Mint restrikes, discussion

Mint, U.S. See U.S. Mint

VI 81 Misattributions, question on

IX 60 Mitchelson, Joseph C., robbery of collection

V 65 Modarelli, Anthony J, letter to editor

Moline, Michael C
XIX 279 "The naive dealer"

XIX 32 Money, origin of

"Monographs on varieties of United States large cents 1795-1803" (book), ed by D.W. Loring
XI 67 review

"Monographs on varieties of United States large cents 1793-1794" (book), ed by J.W. Adams
XI 135 advertisement
XI 136 review

VIII 35 Monroe, Ohio coin show (November, 1973)

Montgomery, Dr. Ernest J.
XIII 81 "Dr. Montgomery pens a round robin"
VII 124 Letter to editor
IX 155 Letter to editor
XI 34 Letter to editor
XVIII 266 Letter to editor
X 194 Letter
XIV 254 "Metamorphosis"
XI 303 "Proof-only half cents"
XI 302 "Proof-only half cents" discussion
XI 308 "Proof-only half cents" discussion
XII 90 "Proof-only half cents, Part II"
XII 76 "Reflections regarding the 1978 annual meeting"

III 76 Moore, Dr Samuel, biography

XVIII 239 Morckardt, Jack & Mark R., advt.

Morley, Tom
XVIII 85 "The all - EAC basketball team"
XIX 86 "Report on EAC southeastern regional meeting"

Morley, C. Thomas
XII 264 "Annual EAC convention grows near and moves next door"
XIII 84 Commendation
XIV 29 "The Garrett sale from the 37th row"
XIV 25 "Hopping of Hopkins coins - the way it really was"
VIII 143 Information sought on error cents
IX 113 "Large cent collector found alive and well in Cape Kennedy area"
VIII 144 Letter to editor
VIII 179 Letter to editor
IX 78 Letter to editor
IX 244 Letter to editor
X 94 Letter to editor
X 291 Letter to editor
X 48 Letter to membership
XIV 69 Loss of coins
XIV 99 Loss of coins

XIII 68 "Morley's memorable moments in miniature"
XII 230 "National EAC meeting set for January 12-13, 1979"
XII 263 "New S-37 discovered"
XII 67 Photo
XIII 123 Photo
XIII 124 Photo
XV 192 Photo
VIII 222 "Post-ANA report for '94 head-hunters"

VIII 77 Report on Ruby sale
X 48 Sale of collection
X 49 Sale of collection
XIII 196 "1794 large cents graded and updated" (book), advt
XIII 204 reviews
XIII 271 reviews
XIV 96 "Second Edition", (advt.)
IX 143 "Somehow it makes cents" (cartoon)
IX 176 "Somehow it makes cents" (cartoon)
IX 237 "Somehow it makes cents" (cartoon)
X 25 "Somehow it makes cents" (cartoon)
X 162 "Somehow it makes cents" (cartoon)
X 196 "Somehow it makes cents" (cartoon)
IX 193 "Stack's Kissner sale makes cents for only a few!"
X 163 "Super auction of coppers coming up"
XIV 99 "Wake me when it's over"

Morton, John C.
XIX 192 "Coin collectors and the U.S. Postal System"
XX 123 EAC at F.U.N. '86
XIX 131 "In protest of over-grading"
XVIII 178 "Laments of a new EACer"
XIX 21 "Large cent collecting on a budget"
XIX 171 Letter to editor
XIX 289 Letter to editor
XIX 346 Letter to editor
XIX 108 "Middle date census - 1816-1839"
XIX 272 "A report on my middle date survey of large cent rarities"
XIX 48 "Survey count"
XIX 89 "A trip to RUN and the EAC regional meeting"

XI 212 Mossup, William S., Jr., Biographical vignette

XVI 143 Mote, Ken photo
XIX 153 Mote, Peggy, photo

XX 270 Mott token, derivation

XIX 185 Mould, Walter
XIX 189 Mould, Walter
XI 15 Biographical vignette
XI 162 Biographical vignette
XX 271 New Jersey mint

VII 172 Mowles, Dan, letter to editor

I 39 Mule, definition

II 94 "Multiple-year reverse dies - a follow up," by J.D. Wright

Munde, Ray D
IV 148 "Bibliography on Half-Cents"
IV 22 Letter to editor
IV 19 Personalia

Munson, Paul H
XIV 121 "ANA 1980 mid-year convention - minority report"
I 31 Letter to editor
IV 125 Letter to editor
VI 264 Letter to editor
XVI 175 "Shall EAC revise Sheldon's rarity scale?"

Murray, Col. William B
XVII 271 "The Cal Wilson sale of numismatic literature"
XVIII 312 "EAC at ANS"
XVII 282 Letter to editor
XVIII 265 Letter to editor
XVIII 327 Letter to editor

VIII 89 Mutilated coins, commentary

I 39 Mutilation, definition
III 2 Mutilation of coins

Naftzger, Roy E. (Ted) Jr
IX 63 Letter to editor
XII 54 "A new 1793 Liberty Cap variety"
VIII 129 Photo
IX 70 Photo
X 136 Photo
XII 69 Photo
VIII 90 Photographs of collection
VIII 13 Sale of collection, analysis
VIII 92 bidders identified
VIII 95 bidders identified
VIII 21 comments
VIII 41 comments

VIII 173 Nantucket Island, conflagration

II 147 Nathan Gold Memorial Award, 1968, to Eric P. Newman

XIX 205 National Coin Week
VI 222 National Road, history
III 96 Necklace, cents on

II 81 Neill, Earl J., robbery of

Nelson, George V.
VIII 111 "AU versus AHS"
XI 282 Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
III 161 "Excerpts from an auction catalogue"
III 164 Letter to editor
V 61 Letter to editor
V 210 Letter to editor
VI 95 Letter to editor
VIII 144 Letter to editor
XIII 33 Necrology
V 24 Query on description of condition of coin
V 21 Sale of Half-cent collection

Neptune, Peter A
XV 196 "New England EAC regional meeting (addendum)"
XVII 267 "Northeast EAC regional meeting"
XVIII 173 "Northeast regional meeting"
XVIII 259 "Northeastern New England EAC regional meeting"
XVII 224 Photo

XIII 278 Ness, T.L., letter to editor

Nessell, Dr. William E.
XVIII 355 "Double profile on an 1805 half cent."

XVI 211 New cent whist, proposal
XIX 181 New England coinage
VI 12 New England Numismatic Association convention, 1971
II 172 New England Stiver, date of

XIII 27 New England Rare Coin Auctions, sample catalog offered
XIII 286 New England Rare Coin Auctions, sample catalog offered

V 195 "New Guide Book: A review," by J.D. Wright
XI 271 New Hampshire, dial strikes

XI 15 New Jersey, coinage
XI 162 New Jersey, coinage
New Jersey copper
XX 3 coinage
XX 71 coinage
VIII 207 coinage reprint of book announced
XVI 290 coins
XX 236 contemporary medal
XX 215 1787 Maris-65, new variety
XIX 74 Maris 24-M, new specimen
XVI 170 mining
XVI 233 mining
XIX 303 new variety, 24-I, discovered
New Jersey coppers
XV 109 bibliography
XVIII 325 cataloging aid requested
XIX 252 overstrikes
XVIII 12 production
XVIII 345 sales
XIII 50 New Jersey historical vignette
XI 15 New Jersey mint
XI 162 New Jersey mint
XI 294 New Jersey mint
XI 214 New Jersey mint, historical marker (illus.)

V 88 New Netherlands Coin Co. Inc.
VI 69 Cataloguing excellence
VI 100 Cataloguing excellence
VIII 39 Cataloguing excellence

XIII 50 New York historical vignette
V 54 New York Numismatic club, report of meeting
XIX 37 New York numismatic visit

XVIII 7 New York token, metal content

II 172 Newby, Mark, coppers, description

Newcomb, Howard Rounds
II 231 Biography
VII 82 Commemorative medal offered
XVI 273 Medal
XVI 180 Picture sought
V 74 Reminiscences of
VI 47 Sale of collection
XII 5 Vignette

"United States Copper Cents 1816 - 1857," (book)
See under title

I 17 Newcomb, James L., on find of 1804 cent

VI 10 Newcomb revision committee, dissolution announced

Newcomb Series Cents. See
Cent, U.S., Braided Hair type
Cent, U.S. (by date), 1816 - 1857
Cent, U.S., Coronet type
Cent, U.S., Newcomb Series

II 147 Newman, Eric P., awarded Nathan Gold Memorial
VI 263 Newman, Eric P., letter to editor

XIX 309 Newtown, battle of

Nicholas, John, J. Jr.
XVI 179 "The EAC auctions - a Newcomb perspective"
XIX 16 "An empirical-regression analysis of rarity ranges and premium values for the middle date Newcomb varieties"
XVIII 215 Letter to editor
XIV 240 "A significant new find - another 1834 N-7 large cent"
XIX 197 "Re: 'I beg to differ' - a reply"
XII 87 "Regional EAC mid-Atlantic meeting"
XIV 255 "Some comments on ANA's auction '80"

I 25 "Nichols find," definition
II 79 "Nichols find," definition
II 120 "Nichols find," definition
V 147 Nichols find, description

XIII 237 Nickel (metal), toxic action

Nielsen, Dr. Dane B.
VI 211 "A N.A. at New Orleans"
V 93 "The cents of 1797"
III 173 "EAC meeting in California"
IV 90 "EAC regional meeting in California"
VII 45 "EAC regional meeting in Los Angeles"

VII 78 "The finest known Hays-4"
XIII 54 "The Hays 4 debate: A note to Denis Loring"

III 10 letter to editor
IV 23 letter to editor
IV 152 letter to editor
IV 181 letter to editor
V 33 letter to editor
V 109 letter to editor
V 157 letter to editor
V 209 letter to editor
V 233 letter to editor
VIII 41 letter to editor
VI 184 letter to membership

V 126 "On to Central States"

VI 69 "Penny Quiz," (with D.B. Palmer, Jr.)
VI 98 "Penny Quiz," answers (with D.B. Palmer, Jr.)
XII 66 Photo
XII 68 Photo
XIII 123 Photo
III 160 Plans regional meeting

IV 173 "Regional meeting on west coast."
IV 109 "West coast collector provides his 'Two cents Worth'"
XIV 75 "West Coast EAC regional meeting"
XIV 169 "West Coast regional meeting
XIII 279 "West Coast (southern area) EAC regional meeting"

XVII 149 Niespodzinski, Mike, advt.
XVIII 12 advt.
XIX 15 advt.
XX 15 advt.

Nision, Lawrence A.
VII 69 Attributes French half-sol
IV 154 "1823 normal date, VG - by alteration"
VII 61 Invitation to coin show
VI 207 letter to editor
VII 32 letter to editor

VII 172 letter to editor
VIII 94 letter to editor
VIII 145 letter to editor
VIII 225 letter to editor
VIII 266 letter to editor
IX 37 letter to editor
IX 244 letter to editor
IX 291 letter to editor
IV 19 personalia

V 233 Noble, George A., letter to editor

Noble, Kenneth E.
IX 95 letter to editor
IX 144 letter to editor
X 94 letter to editor

VIII 115 Noe, Sydney P., reprint of book announced

XI 209 North American token, history

North Carolina Numismatic Association
XVII 36 report of meeting

VI 136 North, Geoffrey H., letter to editor

VII 169 Northern California Numismatic Association
VII 256 makes award to EAC

XV 302 Norton Copper Works rumored manufacturer of cent planchets

Norwood, James K.
V 64 Letter to editor
IX 152 Letter to editor
XIV 70 "Reaction to the Garrett sale"

XVII 24 Nova Constellatio coppers relation to U.S. flag

Noyes, Clement G
XV 172 "Large Copper cent"
XV 302 "Local tradition concerning coins"

Noyes, William C (Bill)
XIV 135 Auction chairman's report
XIII 179 "EAC auction 1980"
XIII 261 "EAC auction 1980"
XVII 22 Grading standard
X 187 Letter to membership
XV 191 Photo
XIX 155 Photo
XX 152 Photo
XX 154 Photo

IV 3 Numbering (of elements of design of coin), definition
IV 7 Numbers on Newcomb Series cents, description

XVIII 377 Numiscards

III 179 "Numisma," review
XVI 262 "Numisma" (serial), reprint offered

XIX 214 Numismatic bibliography
XIX 262 Numismatic bibliography
XIX 317 Numismatic bibliography
Numismatic bibliography See also: Books

XIV 216 Numismatic Bibliomania Society formation
XVIII 367 Numismatic Card Co., advt
XIX 29 advt
V 87 Numismatic Enterprises
XIX 312 Numismatic fiction
V 87 Numismatic Gallery
Numismatic literature
XV 205 sale
XVII 210 sale announced
See also: Book, Library

Numismatic Literary Guild
XX 13 award defended

XII 269 Numismatic meetings, planning

Numismatic News
XVI 47 advt
XVII 301 (serial), cited
XVIII 243 EAC's non-coverage by
XVI 124 30th anniversary

XIX 270 Numismatic philosophy
VII 52 Numismatic research, need for
IX 187 "Numismatic Scrapbook" articles on cents cited
VII 15 "Numismatic Scrapbook," quotes P-W on overgrading
XV 310 Numismatic supplies, sources
XV 240 Numismatic terms, definition

II 66 Numismatics, bibliography (selected)
VII 70 Numismatics, college course in
I 39 Numismatics, definition
I 11 Numismatist, definition (humorous)
V 98 "Numismatist, The," editorial policy

XIX 315 Oak tree coinage

X 289 Obert, Edward J., information of, sought

I 39 Obverse, definition

O'Connor, Robert C
XIX 196 "Help wanted re double profile coins"

I 39 Off-center, definition

XIX 307 Ogden, Matthias, coiner

IV 70 Ogilvif, Jack W., letter to editor

XVI 29 O.K., origin hypothesized

Old cent whist, See Whist, cent

"Old Crocker Bros. Copper works of Taunton, Massachusetts – from a numismatic viewpoint,"
II 224 by P.M. & R. Carter
III 117 Publication of

Oliphant, Jeffrey (Jeff)
XV 78 "An open letter from Jeff Oliphant"
XV 287 "An open letter to EAC members"
XVIII 260 "Bland-Loring-Robinson grading committee"
VII 263 Cumulative Index to P-W
XV 212 "EAC educational forum"
XV 213 "EAC medallion"
XV 285A "EAC medallion, survey results and production announcement"
VIII 252 "EAC regional meeting in Los Angeles"
VI 234 "EAC regional meeting in San Francisco"
VI 86A "EAC – 21st Century"

XV 213 "Exhibits at EAC convention"

IX 104 "Large cent errors, defects and other irregularities"
VI 84 Letter to editor
VIII 178 Letter to editor
IX 94 Letter to editor
X 195 Letter to editor
XI 90 Letter to editor
XI 143 Letter to editor
XVII 27 Letter to membership
XVII 256 Letter to membership

XX 95 "Open letter to EAC membership"
XX 140 "Open letter to EAC membership"

XVI 75 Personalia

XII 66 Photo
XII 68 Photo
XV 188 Photo
XV 190 Photo
XV 191 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 226 Photo
XIX 154 Photo
XX 154 Photo
XX 289 Photo
XII 72 Report of convention committee
IX 233 "Report on the EAC meeting at ANA, August 20, 1975"
XIV 131 Secretary's report
V 171 "Symbols on large cents"
X 84 "West Coast EAC regional meeting"
XI 25 "West Coast regional EAC meeting"
VIII 175 "West Coast regional (Southern Area) EAC meeting"
IX 182 "West Coast regional (southern area) EAC meeting"
X 189 "West Coast (southern area) regional EAC meeting"
XI 177 "West Coast (southern area) regional EAC meeting"
XII 292 "West Coast (southern area) regional EAC meeting"
IX 147 "Western regional (southern area) EAC meeting"
X 50 "Western regional (southern area) EAC meeting"
XI 88 "Western regional (southern area) EAC meeting"

OLIPHANT

IV 165 Oliphant, Jeffrey and Paul, "Large Cent Restrikes"
IV 226 Oliphant, Jeffrey and Paul, "Large Cent Restrikes"

Oliphant, Paul

IV 24 Letter to editor
V 35 Letter to editor
V 109 Letter to editor
V 231 Letter to editor
XX 12 Obituary
XX 55 Obituary

Olson, Richard D.

XVII 324 Advt.
XV 130 "Basal value curves for the 18th century large cents"
VI 51 "Desert South regional EAC meeting"
XV 155 Letter to editor
XV 208 Letter to editor
XVI 84 Letter to editor
XVI 272 Letter to editor
XVII 41 Letter to editor
XVII 281 Letter to editor
XVI 71 "Rarity ratings"
XV 174 "Rich Olson puts in his 'two cents worth'"
XV 179 "The best buy in half cents"
XV 290 "The 1798 Draped Bust cents and the 1981 EAC auction"
XV 250 "Tips for beginners"

I 33 Olson, Warren L., "Key to identification of U.S. Copper coin varieties" availability of

Oppenheim, Michael D.

XIX 341 Advt.
XVII 319 "From the 'other' member in Canada"
VIII 94 Letter to editor
VIII 266 Letter to editor

XII 30 "Original" electrotypes defined

VIII 70 Orlando, Florida, coin show

I 39 Overdate, definition
II 3 Overdate, definition
III 36 Overdates, bibliography

Overdates, on U.S. cents See Cent, U.S., overdates

III 44 Overdates, on U.S. Half-cents
III 33 Overdates, uncertainties

Overholt, Ed, & Co.

XVII 101 Advt.
XVII 278 Advt.
XVII 342 Advt.
XX 152 Photo

III 18 Overstrike on U.S. cent, description

Packard, Michael (Mike) D.

XIV 267 "Aids in attributing very low grade half cents"
XIX 168 "The best of EAC '85"
XIV 172 "A Chester Cherrypicker puzzle for July" answers
XIV 219
XX 271 "The copper coinage of Massachusetts"
XX 152 "EAC convention photos"
XIX 22 "Half cent whist match"
XIX 21 "Half cents from 'Penny Wise'"
XIV 129 Letter to editor
XVI 54 Letter to editor
XIX 346 Letter to editor
XIX 348 Letter to editor
XIX 90 "McLaughlin & Robinson present a great auction"
XV 305 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVI 122 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVI 128 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVI 130 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVI 197 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVII 34 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVII 330 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVIII 61 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XVIII 316 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XIX 88 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting, report"
XIX 281 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting, report"
XIX 344 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting, report"
XX 81 "Mid-Atlantic regional meeting"
XIV 141 "My first visit to an EAC convention"
XIX 278 "I need your help!!"
XVIII 31 "A new discovery of an 1830 N-9 (i.e., 1830 C8)"
XVIII 375 "An obituary"
XVIII 353 "One more piece of the puzzle falls into place"
XVII 224 Photo

XV 265 "Report of mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
XX 99 "Results of the Massachusetts half-cent survey"
XIX 257 "Vermont's copper coinage"

Padget, Paul

XVIII 124 Advt.
XVI 149 Photo
XVI 204 Photo (Correction)
XVIII 374 "Report on GCNE"

Palmer, Darwin B., Jr.

XVII 94 Advt.
XV 68 "Answers to 'your favorite' quiz"
XV 170 "Are some Honduran provisional coins really 'Early American Coppers'?"
IV 101 "Census of early large cents 1796-1803 in notable auctions"
VIII 173 "A cent with an interesting past"
XII 73 "The EAC annual convention - 1978"
IX 144 "EAC at TNA"
VIII 215 "EAC meeting at ANA (informal)
III 131 "Early American coppers of Peru"
XVII 188 "A first impression"
V 33 Letter to editor
V 66 Letter to editor
V 109 Letter to editor
V 157 Letter to editor
V 209 Letter to editor
VI 65 Letter to editor
VI 83 Letter to editor
XIV 128 Letter to editor
XVI 151 Letter to editor
XVI 323 Letter to editor
III 49 "Look into the past"
VI 69 "Penny Quiz" (with D. Nielsen)
VI 98 "Penny Quiz" answers (with D. Nielsen)
IV 58 Personalia
XV 210 Personalia
XIX 268 "Phillip F. Van Cleave - an early cent collector's chronology"
IX 71 Photo
XII 66 Photo
XV 190 Photo
XV 191 Photo
XX 152 Photo

IV 58 "Regional EAC meeting: A gathering of North Carolina EAC members"
V 141 "A report on the Midwest Numismatic Association's 8th International coin show and exhibits"
V 188 "A visit to California"
XV 295 "What and/or why"

Palmer, Darwin B., Jr. & Almanzar

XVI 292 "Pillar and portrait four reales of the New World," book, advt.

Palmer, Darwin B., & J.D. Wright

XIV 241 "Your favorite quiz"

XVI 26 Palmer, David L., letter to editor
V 86 Paramount International Coin Corp
VII 48 Comment on grading practice
VIII 113 Commentary on grading
X 167 Winter sale, 1976, prices

VI 96 Parganos, Gus K., letter to editor
IX 243 Letter to editor

Parker, J. Richard

XVII 248 "Gold for copper"
XVIII 44 "Is it real?"
XVII 26 Grading standard sought
XX 16 "Reflections"
XIX 122 "Where are they now?"

II 17 Parks, John B., personalia
II 91 Parks, John B., personalia

Parks, William J.

II 153 Address change
XVIII 245 "Bill Parks displays his EAC tokens in custom-made holder"
XVIII 21 Corson Fund committee
XIII 197 "A diary on how Penny-Wise was conceived and born"
XIII 127 "A diary on 'Penny-Wise' going to press"
I 43 Attribution aid (cited)

XIV 268 "EAC membership now in 49 states"
X 151 "EAC membership state-istics"
XV 258 "EAC membership state-istics"
XVII 260 "EAC membership state-istics"
XIX 277 "EAC membership state-istics-1985"
XIII 208 "EAC membership 'state-tistics'"
XIV 221 "EAC membership 'state-tistics'"
XVI 267 "EAC membership state-tistics"

XVIII	308	"EAC membership state-tistics-1984"
III	9	EAC treasurer's report
I	1	Editor, Penny-Wise
II	47	"Hallelujah, I was a Teakettle"
VI	97	Letter to editor
VI	141	Letter to editor
VI	262	Letter to editor
VII	210	Letter to editor
XV	314	Letter to editor
XVII	41	Letter to editor
XVIII	65	Letter to editor
XVIII	163	Letter to membership
XVIII	83	Letter to membership
II	48	Personalia
II	91	Personalia
II	222	Personalia
VIII	113	Personalia
XV	261	Personalia
XVI	75	Personalia
XIX	342	Personalia
VIII	67	Photo
XVII	224	Photo
XVII	226	Photo
XX	95	Resignation
IV	131	Resignation as treasurer
IV	162	Resignation as treasurer
II	65	Staff, "Penny-Wise"
II	108	Treasurer, EAC
I	2	"What's in a name"
I	43	Parks' attributor (cited)
X	214	Parks' attributor (cited)
		Parmelee, Lorin G
III	138	biographical vignette
XVI	105	sale of collection
XVIII	328	Parson, Robert, letter to editor
I	1	Parsons, J. Robert, Secretary, EAC
II	108	Parsons, J. Robert, Secretary, EAC
XIV	36	Paschal, Mrs. Dorothy I., reminiscence
XV	228	Paschal, Dorothy, obituary
V	155	Pate, George D., Sr., letter to editor
VI	23	Pate, George D., Sr., letter to editor
		Paterson, Paul W
IV	191	Letter to editor
V	32	Letter to editor
V	207	Letter to editor
VIII	94	Letter to editor
V	203	"The two old ladies in gray - A true story"
VI	102	Offers binding of "Penny-wise"
		Patina
I	40	definition
XVI	224	on copper coins
		Patrick, Don G
XVI	105	"Colonials in the Parmelee sale of 1890"
		Patrick, Jesse M
XV	3	"An adventure with an auction catalogue"
XV	10	"An adventure with an auction catalogue" commentary
XVIII	33	Bicentennial tokens, illus
V	61	Letter to editor
XIV	265	Publication cited
III	31	Patterson, Robert L (1743-1824) biography
III	77	Patterson, Dr. Robert Maskett, biography
XV	134	Pearl, Oscar J, letter from B. Max Mehl, 1945
		Pearlman, Donn
XII	27	Biographical vignette
XIV	237	"Californian discovers large cent variety"
XIX	184	"Connecticuts came first"
XIX	290	Letter to editor
XVI	315	Personalia
XIX	198	Personalia
XVI	119	Radio program
XIII	212	"Who in EAC collects what, and why"
XII	225	"Your help is needed in an informal survey of a few Connecticut coppers"

'PENNY WHIMSY' - SUPPLEMENT V

		Pearlman, Donn, & John D. Wright
XVIII	121	"U.S. large cent - alpha and omega"
		Peck, Jeffrey M
VI	249	"Books for EAC'ers"
VI	237	"EAC at MANA"
VI	52	"Estimating current basal values"
V	32	Letter to editor
V	65	Letter to editor
V	154	Letter to editor
VI	23	Letter to editor
VI	95	Letter to editor
VI	96	Letter to editor
VI	165	Letter to editor
VI	166	Letter to editor
VI	208	Letter to editor
VI	263	Letter to editor (1)
VI	263	Letter to editor (2)
VII	264	Letter to editor
IX	37	Letter to editor
IX	95	Letter to editor
IX	154	Letter to editor
X	164	Letter to editor
VII	18	"The 1973 EAC census"
VII	23B	"The 1973 EAC census on early dates-Final tabulation"
VII	80	"A progress report on the EAC census"
VII	142	"Summary report of the 1973 EAC census"
III	12	Peddie, William C., "U.S. coins dated 1815"
XII	171	Pennypacker sale, anecdotes
IV	98	Penny, British, as weapon
VI	141	"Penny Cross-number answers," by R.C. Burress
IV	61	"Penny Cross-numbers," by R. Burress
IV	112	"Penny Cross-numbers," by R. Burress
V	25	"Penny Photo-Quiz No. 3," by E.R. Bush
V	99	"Penny Photo-Quiz No. 3," by E.R. Bush
		Penny Photo Quiz See also Photo-Penny Quiz
I	21	"Penny Quiz" anon
I	24	"Penny Quiz" anon
II	79	"Penny Quiz" anon.
II	120	"Penny Quiz" anon.
VI	69	"Penny Quiz," by D.B. Palmer, Jr. and D. Nielsen
VI	98	"Penny Quiz," by D.B. Palmer, Jr. and D. Nielsen
II	14	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
II	122	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
II	176	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
III	22	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
III	50	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
III	61	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
III	103	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
III	125	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
III	153	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright
II	35	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright & W.A. Lapp
II	45	"Penny Quiz," by J.D. Wright & W.A. Lapp
III	158	"Penny Quiz," by W.A. Lapp & J.D. Wright
III	175	"Penny Quiz," by W.A. Lapp & J.D. Wright
IV	52	"Penny Quiz," by W. Breen and J.D. Wright
III	178	"Penny Quiz," by W. Breen
V	187	"Penny Quiz Errata," by J.D. Wright
VII	141	"Penny Quiz on the 1794's," by R. Schuman
VII	195	"Penny Quiz on the 1794's," by R. Schuman
VI	139	Penny quiz, suggestions
XVI	146	Penny rugs
		Penny Swaps, Sales, Trades See Swaps & Sales
XVI	152	Penny van
		"Penny Whimsy," (book) by Dr. W.H. Sheldon
X	146	Acquisitions aid offered
XV	18	Availability
I	19	Grading Criteria (cited)
I	42	How to use
XV	309	Offer of
VI	82A	Report on plans
VI	139	Request for quality in manufacture
IV	1	Revision forecast
IV	9	Revision forecast
X	280	Revision of
VI	8	Revision of forecast
VII	15	Revision of, plans for
II	1	Revision planned
VII	54	Revision, suggestion
VII	39	Supplement I
VII	90	Supplement II
VII	137	Supplement III
VII	189	Supplement IV
VII	223	Supplement V

PENNY WHIMSY' - SUPPLEMENT VI

VIII	14	Supplement VI
VIII	61	Supplement VII
VIII	109	Supplement VIII
VIII	153	Supplement IX
VIII	201	Supplement X
VIII	243	Supplement XI
X	163	Third edition announced
X	272	Third edition announced
		Penny Whist See Whist, Cent
		Penny Wise Budoff, Dr
XVI	286	See Budoff, Dr. Penny Wise
		"Penny-Wise" (serial)
I	9	Address for communications
V	223	Advertisements in
II	1	Advertisements in, voted
VIII	48	Advertisements, rules
IV	34	Advertising policy
I	10	Advertising rates
VI	174	Advertising rates
IX	21	Advertising rates
XV	269	Advertising rates increased
II	64	Advertising rules
XVIII	83	Aide to readers
XVIII	88	ANA critique
XVII	142	reaction
XIII	23B	Antecedents
III	1	Appeal for papers
III	143	Appeal for papers
III	169	Appeal for papers
II	162	Appraisal of (quoted)
I	8	Articles invited for
I	10	Articles invited for
II	27	Articles invited for
X	277	Attribution aid for U.S. cents
XIII	93	Back issues
XIII	272	Back issues
XIII	289A	Back issues
XIV	37	Back issues
XIV	174	Back issues
XV	129	Back issues
XVIII	311	Back issues
IV	33	Back issues, availability
IV	192	Back issues, availability
IV	234	Back issues, availability
X	220	Back issues available
IX	28B	Back issues available
XX	143	Back issues for sale
IX	242	Binding of
XI	95	Binding of
XII	22	Binding of
XII	145	Binding of
XIII	277	Binding of
XVI	20	Binding of
VI	102	Binding offered
X	157	Binding service offered
IV	108	Binders for
IV	214	Binders for
XV	135	Book title
XV	61	C-numbers in indexing
XX	97	Cartoon
XX	175	Cartoon
XX	140	"Changing of the guard" report
XIV	215	Circulation
VII	233	"Coin World" pays tribute
XIV	38	Collation correction
II	17	Comment on
IV	21	Comment on
IV	69	Comment on
IV	115	Comment on
VIII	242	Contributions solicited
VI	2	Contributions to
XII	206	Contributions urged
IV	234	Copies of back issues offered
V	81	Copies of back issues offered
VII	23	Copies of back issues offered
VII	71	Copies of back issues offered
VII	72	Copies of back issues offered
VII	105	Copies of back issues offered
XVI	23	Corrigenda
XVI	27	Corrigenda
XVI	138	Corrigenda
XIX	346	Corrigenda
XIX	347	Corrigenda
XI	1	Cost
XI	28	Cost
XI	33	Cost
IV	224	Cost of producing
VIII	139	Cost of production
VIII	186	Cost of production
VIII	227	Cost of production
VIII	265	Cost of production
IX	187	Cost of publishing
IX	204	Cost of publishing
IX	260	Cost of publishing
V	199	Costs of
V	55	Copyright of, proposed
XVII	102	Cumulative index
XV	61	Cumulative index?
IX	21	Cumulative index, available
IX	28B	available
VII	263	questionnaire
		Cumulative index, Vols I-VII
VIII	19	announcement
VIII	53	announcement
VIII	139	announcement
VIII	152	announcement
VIII	223	availability
VIII	240	order form
VIII	178	progress report
VIII	179	progress report
VIII	187	progress report
XIX	28B	Delivery complaint
XVIII	143	Donation to
XVIII	367	Dues schedule, correction
XIV	1	Editor
VII	1	Editor, address
VII	63	Editor, address
V	31	Editor of
XX	56	Editor sought
VI	1	Editorial
VI	41	Editorial
VI	81A	Editorial
VI	125	Editorial
VI	175	Editorial
VI	221	Editorial
IX	81	Editorial
XIV	1	Editorial
XIV	58	Editorial
XIV	101	Editorial
XIV	153	Editorial
XIV	189	Editorial
XIV	234	Editorial
XVIII	2	Editorial
XVIII	97	Editorial
XVIII	147	Editorial
XVIII	214	Editorial
XVIII	276	Editorial
XVIII	335	Editorial
XIX	1	Editorial
XIX	64	Editorial
XIX	118	Editorial
XIX	179	Editorial
XIX	245	Editorial
XIX	301	Editorial
XX	204	Editorial
XX	265	Editorial
XVII	1	Editorial foreword
XVII	51	Editorial foreword
XVII	115	Editorial foreword
XVII	179	Editorial foreword
XVII	237	Editorial foreword
XVII	290	Editorial foreword
VI	203	Editorial on basal values
VI	18	Editorial policy
VI	73	Editorial policy
I	1	Editorial staff
II	26	Editorial staff
V	221	Editorial staff
VII	2	Editorial staff
VII	180	Editorial staff
XVII	157	Editor's annual report
X	83	Editor's report
XII	71	Editor's report
XIII	84	Editor's report
XIII	85	Editor's report
XV	153	Editor's report
XVI	87	Editor's report
XVIII	193	Editor's report
XIX	142	Editor's report
XX	151	Editor's report
V	211	Existence threatened
I	46	Financial aid sought
IX	21	Financial policies
VII	221	Financial strictures
XIII	93	First class mailing of
XIII	289A	First class mailing of
VI	82	Five year index proposed

XVI	24	Format
XIII	126	Goes to press
XIII	85	Guides to authors
XV	42	Hard Times tokens articles sought
XIII	197	History
VI	18	History of
XVII	61	100th issue
VIII	36	Illustrator sought
X	193	Index, commentary
XVII	110	Index delayed
XIII	82	Indexer
XIII	83	Indexer
XVIII	141	Indexing of
IX	55	Indexing policy
I	1	Introduction & Purpose
II	170	Lecture basis
XVII	97	Mailing information
XVII	265	Mailing label explained
II	202	Mailing of
VI	167	Mailing of
X	47	Mailing problems
X	66	Mailing problems
VII	132	Manufacturing process
XV	177	Market name
III	109	Microfilming planned
V	108	"Mintage"
VI	167	Newcomer's page suggested
XIII	46	Pagination errors
XIII	271	Pagination errors
IV	127	Papers solicited
XII	233	Photocopies
XIII	271	Photocopies
IX	22	Photocopies offered (advt)
XIII	72	Photographs for, requirements
V	82	Policies
V	222	Policy changes
V	230	Policy changes suggested
XI	243	Postage cost reduced
VII	70	Postal problems
X	37	Praise of
IV	8	Pre-punched for binding, Editorial on
XIV	71	Prize offered
XIV	236	Prize offered
XV	42	Prize-winning article discussed
II	23	Production costs
VI	197	Proposed publication of dealers' shortcomings
VI	262	Proposed publication of dealers' shortcomings, caution urged
V	220	Publication continues
XV	13	Publication information
XI	38	Questionnaire on
XI	105	Questionnaire on, results
II	175	Questions in, invited
VII	15	Quoted on overgrading
VIII	29	Recommended to members
XX	161	Reprint
XX	233	Reprint
XIII	136	Reprint program suggested
XIII	214	Reprint program suggested
XVIII	130	Reprints
XVIII	197	Reprints
XVIII	317	Reprints
III	194	Reprints offered
XVII	22	Reprints offered
XVIII	130A	Reprints order form
VI	24	Request for early issues
III	41	Review
XVIII	123	Review of
XV	1	Review of contents
XV	51	Review of contents
XV	106	Review of contents
XV	162	Review of contents
XV	226	Review of contents
XV	286	Review of contents
XVI	85	Revised format proposed
XII	89	Sale of
XII	129	Sale of
III	160	Sale of back issues
VII	117	Scope of offerings of cents
XX	164	Selections
VI	165	Size of press run
II	65	Staff
IV	199	Staff
VIII	2	Staff
IX	2	Staff
IX	103	Staff
X	2	Staff
X	114	Staff
XII	2	Staff
XII	53	Staff
XIII	2	Staff
XV	133	Staff
XVI	21	Staff
XVII	2	Staff
XVIII	59	Staff
XIX	2	Staff
XX	2	Staff
XX	94	Staff
XX	95	Staff
		Staff. See also: Wise, Penny
VIII	60	Staff addition
XII	1	Submission of copy
XII	83	Submission of copy
XX	121	Suggestions
XVI	39	Table of Contents proposed
XVI	85	Table of Contents proposed
I	2	Title, Choice of
XIII	211	Token bearing term
		See also Wise, Penny
XIV	120	"Penny Wise" as name of coin shop
XVI	286	Pennywise Laundromat
XIX	63	Penny-Wise Pets, store card
		Pereyo, Albert
XIV	42	"Marathon EAC regional meeting in Connecticut"
XV	70	"New England regional EAC meeting"
XV	149	"New England EAC regional meeting"
XII	65	"PB 'Penny Whimsy' turns up"
XII	233	"Two great articles"
		Perkins, Jacob
XX	274	dieslinker
XIII	133	Perry, Alan G., address correction
		Peruvian coinage See Coinage, Peruvian
V	183	Petasus, description
II	31	"Peter, The Flying Eagle"
		Peters, John M
XX	146	"New die state of the Breen-1 half cent"
XX	152	Photo
		Petrozello, Mike
XIV	262	"First upstate New York EAC regional meeting"
XV	181	"A half cent valuation worksheet"
XIII	277	Letter to editor
XIV	95	Letter to editor
XV	75	Letter to editor
XIII	62	"Mini-autobiography of Mike Petrozello"
III	78	Pettit, Thomas McKean, biography
		Pfeffer, Milton B.
XIII	211	"Addendum to 'Half cent update - 1979'"
VII	252	"Are there 1803 overdated half cents?"
VIII	3	"Catalogue sales of the circulating half cents"
VIII	83	Part 2
VIII	131	Part 3
VIII	188	Part 4
VIII	228	Part 5
VIII	256	Part 6
IX	38	Part 7
IX	90	Part 8
IX	157	Part 9
IX	165	Part 10
IX	249	Part 11
VII	185	"A closer look at half cents"
X	273	"Die state analysis"
IX	297	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
X	26	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
X	104	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
X	139	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
X	176	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
X	228	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
XI	45	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
XI	98	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
XI	149	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda"
XI	186	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda secunda"
XI	247	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda secunda"
XII	39	"Half cent catalogue sales addenda secunda"
XV	26	"Half cent notes"
VII	257	"Half cents 1794, 1795 & 1797 revisited"

PFEFFER

XIII 57 "Half cent update - 1979"
XIII 139 "Half cent update - 1979"
XIII 174 "Half cent update - 1979"

VII 264 Letter to editor
VII 266 Letter to editor
V 65 Letter to editor
V 233 Letter to editor
IX 243 Letter to editor
XII 295 Letter to editor

XI 67 "Monographs on varieties of United States large cents 1795-1803" (book), review

XVIII 84 Personalia
X 136 Photo

VII 236 "The 1795 G-3, CMM #2A Half Cent"
VII 161 "The 1795 Half Cent Emission Sequence"
VII 101 "The 1794 Half Cent Emission Sequence"
VII 211 "The 1797 Half Cent Emission Sequence"
IX 293 "The significant half cent catalogue sales"

Pfeffer, Milton B., and T.S. Katman
XIII 276 "Dialogue - an exchange of letters"

IX 145 Philadelphia Metropolitan Coin Convention, 1975
XI 12 Philadelphia, Penna., historical vignette

I 34 Phillips, J.W., on rubber stamps for collectors

Phipps, Max
VIII 267 letter to editor
VIII 245 letter to membership
XII 66 Photo

V 22 "'Photograde' Good, But . . " by J.D. Wright (book review)

III 59 Photographic service for U.S. cents requested
XV 43 Photographic slides interest expressed

XV 212 Photographing of coins

XII 138 Photographs of coins
IV 39 Photographs of Coronet cents offered
IV 47 Photographs (slides) of U.S. coins
XIX 148 Photographs U.S. copper coins
XIX 149 Photographs U.S. copper coins
III 123 Photography is U.S., historical vignette

II 6 Photography, of coins
II 9 Photography, of coins
II 14 Photography, of coins
II 16 Photography, of coins
II 36 Photography, of coins
II 81 Photography, of coins
II 82 Photography, of coins
XIV 62 Photography of coins
XIV 114 Photography of coins
XIV 116 Photography of coins
XIV 166 Photography of coins
XVIII 253 Photography of coins
IV 81 Photography, of coins, comments
XVII 261 Photography, of coins, volunteers wanted
IV 9 Photography, of U.S. cents

IV 16 "Photo-penny Quiz," by E.R. Bush
IV 80 "Photo-penny Quiz," by E.R. Bush
V 200 "Photo-penny Quiz No. 4," by E.R. Bush
V 229 "Photo-penny Quiz No. 4," by E.R. Bush
IV 142 "Photo-penny Quiz No. 2" by E.R. Bush
IV 180 "Photo-penny Quiz No. 2" by E.R. Bush

Photo-penny Quiz. See also: Penny-photo Quiz

V 185 Phrygian Cap, description
V 163 "Phrygian Cap, the Pileus, and the Liberty Cap," by J.D. Wright

Picker, Richard
XVIII 185 library sale
XVIII 362 sale of collection

V 185 Pileus, description

XII 68 Pines, Bennett, photo
XII 68 Pines, Kenneth, photo

XIX 187 Pine Tree Auction Co.
IX 149 grading of cents commended
XIX 315 Pine tree, coinage

XVIII 202 Pinique, Dr. Allan S., letter to editor

Pits. See: Rust pits

XI 17 Pitt token, historical vignette

XI 284 Pittman, John J., eulogy of W.H. Sheldon

I 40 Plain Edge, definition

Planchet
XX 71 clipped
I 40 definition
II 14 softness, in Turban Head cents

Planchet. See also: Clipped planchet
Planchet. See also: Thick planchet

VI 8 Plaster replicas of coins
VI 249 Plastic toothpicks for cleaning coins
I 40 Plugged, definition

VI 81 Plunkett, Charles E., letter to editor

Poems
III 193 "First this, then that...then this...but finally the 'Pennies'"
III 121 "On the Star-circled cent of 1794," by T. Collier
III 133 "Penny Ferry."
III 133 "Penny postage stamp"
IV 43 "Those large copper cents," by T.J. Venn
V 53 "Those large copper cents," by T.J. Venn
VI 250 "To a living lady"

IV 200 Political tokens

Pollitt, Roy C.
VIII 224 Letter to editor
VIII 266 Letter to editor
XIX 347 Letter to editor
IX 114 "We nearly lost Miss Liberty"

XIII 99 Pollock, Andrew W., III "The lettered edge cents and half cents"

IV 3 Position (of elements of design of coin), definition
XVIII 367 Post cards, cents depicted

XV 210 Potter, Dr. Warwick, theft of collection

XVIII 143 Presburger, Daniel, "A speculation"
IV 177 Press for foil pressings of coins
Pressings. See: Foil pressings

Pretsch, George K.,
III 23 "Essay on the grading of large cents"
III 68 "Essay on the grading of large cents, Part II"
IV 24 Letter to editor
IV 152 Letter to editor
V 62 Letter to editor
V 156 Letter to editor
V 211 Letter to editor
XI 244 Letter to editor

IV 153 Personalia
XIX 153 Photo

VII 4 Prices of coins, effect of inflation
XVIII 251 Pricing of U.S. cents in 1909

Professional Numismatic Guild convention,
V 225 Chicago, 1971
VI 22 Chicago, 1971
VI 258 Chicago, 1972

II 192 "Proof" cents, features of

Proskey, David V.
III 137 Biographical vignette
III 119 Letter quoted
XIX 92 Letter to
II 28 On Jefferson Head cents (cited)
Proskey, Harold
XIX 92 Letter to

Pryor, Douglas
XX 310 "Early copper hunting in North Carolina"

Pryor, John D.
XIX 117 Plantation token, data sought

II 3 Pseudo-overdate, definition

Punchard, Richard V. (Dick)
XVI 257 "ANA '82 in Boston"
XII 116 "Catalogue collecting"
XX 159 "EAC convention exhibits"
XIV 193 "The 1823 restrike cent"
XVIII 6 "Fond recollections of Ray Chatham"
XIX 76 "I beg to differ"
XIX 197 Response

XV 175 "Late die states"
IX 86 letter to editor
IX 243 letter to editor
IX 291 letter to editor
X 58 letter to editor
X 90 letter to editor
X 174 letter to editor
X 227 letter to editor
XIII 28 letter to editor
XIV 35 "Looking back"
IX 265 "A new 1801 NC3 found at Liberty coin show in Minnesota"
XVIII 286 "New variety of 1822 large cent discovered"
XII 137 "The north west coin show"
X 238 "The N.W. antique show"
XI 95 Personalia
X 137 Photo
XII 68 Photo
XIII 124 Photo
XI 124 "Previously unknown 1799 NC2 (sic) surfaces in Florida"
XV 205 "Sale of numismatic literature"

Puncheon. See
Head Hub, Reverse Hub

IX 115 Puzzle
XVI 23 Puzzle
XVI 92 Puzzle
XVI 148 Puzzle
XVI 209 Puzzle
XVI 268 Puzzle
XVI 314 Puzzle, answer
IX 181 Puzzle, answers

XIII 36 Puzzles
XIII 53 Puzzles
XIII 125 Puzzles
XIII 171 Puzzles
XIII 229 Puzzles
XIII 269 Puzzles
XIV 44 Puzzles
XIV 48 Puzzles
XIV 90 Puzzles
XIV 127 Puzzles
XIV 172 Puzzles
XIV 219 Puzzles
XIV 250 Puzzles
XIV 251 Puzzles
XV 35 Puzzles
XV 71 Puzzles
XV 132 Puzzles
XV 152 Puzzles
XV 206 Puzzles
XV 270 Puzzles
XV 313 Puzzles
XIII 53 Puzzles, answers
XIII 125 Puzzles, answers
XIII 171 Puzzles, answers
XIII 228 Puzzles, answers
XIII 266 Puzzles, answers
XIV 44 Puzzles, answers
XIV 88 Puzzles, answers
XIV 127 Puzzles, answers
XIV 173 Puzzles, answers
XIV 219 Puzzles, answers
XIV 250 Puzzles, answers
XIV 251 Puzzles, answers

V 87 Quality Sales Corp

IV 68 Quarter Dollar, U.S., Love token on
II 4 Quarter Dollar, U.S., 1806 overdate

II 4 Quarter Eagle, U.S., 1806 overdate

Quarterman Publications, Inc.
XVII 5 Advt.
XI 22 Books on U.S. cents (advt)

Quiz
XIX 207 U.S. cents
XIX 261 answers

XI 2 Raffle, proposal for
XI 94 Raffle, proposal for, voided

XIX 289 Rains, John, letter to editor

Rails, Dr. Philip W. (Phil)
XVIII 140 "Announcement regarding EAC photographic grading guide"
XVIII 283 "Attribution guide for 1798 large cents"
XV 54 "Blind pig finds acorn" – episode II"
XVIII 278 "Collecting 1798 large cents"
XVIII 179 "EAC '84 – San Francisco"
XVI 122 "EAC regional meeting for Southern California"
XVII 205 "EAC western regional meeting – June 3, 1983"
XIX 146 "Exhibits at EAC '85 Chicago", report
XV 303 "Half cent extravaganza"
XX 305 "The large cent condition census, a few thoughts and proposals"
XVII 329 "Minutes of west coast regional meeting"
XX 171 "The 1986 EAC sale"
XVII 280 "1983 EAC meeting at ANA convention, San Diego"
XIX 342 Personalia
XIX 154 Photo
XX 152 Photo
XX 288 Photo
XVIII 79 Photographic aides sought
XX 291 "Robble mania, a personal perspective"
XX 284 "The Robinson S. Brown, Jr. large cent collection auction sale"
XVI 51 "Southern California regional meeting"
XVII 162 "The W. Foster Schroeder sale"
XV 99 "Western regional EAC meeting – February 6, 1981"

Ramont, George
IV 157 Added to Newcomb committee
VII 107 "Addenda on the Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
VI 96 Letter to editor
VIII 224 Letter to editor
IX 27 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"
IV 188 Personalia
IX 71 Photo
VIII 212 "The Reivers and George Ramont tour – Frank D. Andrews' museum"
VII 254 "A report on the GENA and Lebanon coin shows"
III 59 Wins award

II 81 Randall Hoard, citation about
XVII 111 Randall hoard, defined
I 25 Randall Hoard, definition

VIII 112 Rarcoa, commentary on grading

VII 154 "'Rare coin advisory' – a review," by W.A. Lapp
V 88 Rare Coin Co. of America, Inc

IV 49 Rarities of Newcomb series cents
V 50 Rarities of Sheldon series cents
IV 105 Rarities of Turban Head cents
VI 177 Rarities of U.S. cents
IV 11 Rarities of U.S. cents, finding

XVII 186 Rarity, computation
XVII 281 Rarity, computation
XIX 100 Rarity data update
I 40 Rarity, definition
XX 107 Rarity, discussion

XVI 3 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 64 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 67 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 69 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 71 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 72 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 73 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 123 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 176 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XVI 241 Rarity, of coins, philosophy
XIX 272 Rarity of Newcomb series cents
II 50 Rarity of U.S. Cents
II 77 Rarity of U.S. Cents
II 78 Rarity of U.S. Cents
XVII 80 Rarity of U.S. cents
XVI 274 Rarity of U.S. half-cents
II 11 "Rarity of the 1799 cents"
XVII 54 Rarity pyramid, concept and examples
XVII 131 commentary
XVI 321 Rarity ratings
VI 243 Rarity ratings of cents, commentary
VI 263 Rarity ratings of cents, commentary
VII 39 Rarity ratings of cents, definition

XVII 338 Rarity scale, basis for
XVI 6 Rarity scale, proposed
XV 174 Rarity table proposed
XIX 133 Rarity/value, clarification
XV 310 Rarity values
XVIII 301 Rarity values proposed
Rarity. See also Cent, U.S., rarity

RATTNER

Rattner, Joseph W

IV 25 Letter to editor
IV 69 Letter to editor
VI 24 Letter to editor
VIII 36 Letter to editor
II 170 On "Penny-Wise" as lecture basis
II 48 Personalia

Rauch, Roy A.

VIII 34 Half-cent data sought
VI 97 Letter to editor
VII 54 Letter to editor
VIII 41 Letter to editor
VIII 129 Photo
IX 72 Photo
X 136 Photo

Raymond, Wayte (1886-1956)

III 140 Biographical vignette
II 52 Designers of early U.S. cents (cited)
II 147 Distributor of publications of

Raymond, William K.

IX 188 Letter to editor
IX 292 Letter to editor
XII 66 Photo
XIII 123 Photo

XV 150 Recolored coins
I 40 Recut, definition
II 3 Recut date, definition

"Red Book." See
"Guide book of United States Coins"

II 2 Reed, Mort, on U.S. cents and half-cents (cited)

I 40 Reeded edge, definition
II 76 Reeded edge, definition
XX 14 Reeding-edged coins
VI 60 Reeding on U.S. cents

IV 136 Reinfeld, Fred, "Coin collecting for beginners" (with B. Hobson), review

II 13 Reinhart, Richard M., Jr., personalia
IV 113 Reinhart, Richard M., Jr., "Two questions - and the answers" (answers by H.A. Silberman)

XVII 214 Reinsehl, Bruce, personalia
XVIII 376 personalia

XIII 158 Reiter, Edwin J., appointed columnist, N.Y. Times

Reiver, Jules

IV 46 "About the revision of Newcomb's book"
IV 137 "Accessory E again - but on a half cent"
III 132 "Attributing the 1843's"
II 221 Attribution guide for U.S. cents
XVIII 149 "Cataloguing the Floyd Starr large cent collection"
IX 229 "The cents of 1852"
XX 149 "Christian Gobrecht and the Silly Head cents"
XIX 7 "The crumbling reverses of the 1849 large cents"

XVII 118 "The 1846 N-13 large cent"
III 91 "1837 N-12 large cent and the accessory E"
XIV 191 "Engravers' errors on large cents"
XII 6 "How many different varieties of large cents are there?"
XI 24 "Jules Reiver reports"
III 10 Letter to editor
V 156 Letter to editor
VIII 94 Letter to editor
X 221 Letter to editor
XV 43 Letter to editor
XX 322 Letter to editor
X 287 Letter to membership
VII 74 "The Mature Head large cents, 1843-1857"

"Mature Head United States Copper Cents 1843-1857" (book)

XIV 222 review of
XIV 224 review of

VII 106 "Mid-Atlantic EAC regional meeting"

IV 9 Named to "Newcomb" committee
X 182 "A new variety is found - The 1852 N-23"
XV 236 "New variety of 1846 large cent discovered"

II 13 Personalia
III 160 Personalia
XVI 204 Personalia
XII 108 "The Petite Heads - 1839-1843"
XIV 214 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
IV 9 Photography of U.S. cents

XX 210 Reiver, Jules & Bob Grellman attribution guide
III 120 "Sexy 1828 N-8"
II 216 "Thrill of discovering a new variety"
V 2 "United States large cents, 1844-1857"
XIV 242 "Updating 'The Mature head book'"
XIX 28 "Variety identification manual for United States Half Dimes, 1794-1837" (book)
V 150 "Your help needed on 1849's"

Reiver, Jules, & J. R. Grellman

"Attribution guide for United States large cents" (book)
XX 70

VII 68 Remick, Bruce H., letter to editor

Rescigno, Harry J.

XVII 23 Advt.
XVII 273 Advt.
XVII 312 Advt.
XVIII 54 Advt.
XVIII 26 Betts' oration
XVII 60 "Connecticuts - where to begin"
XVII 293 "C. Wyllys Betts and his speech of '86"
XVI 13 "Definition of contemporary counterfeits in U.S. colonial coins"
XVIII 158 "It's a job, isn't it?"
XIX 111 Letter to editor
XVII 136 "Needed: 140-year-old Colonial collector"
XV 109 "References for use in studying the New Jersey coppers"

"Review of the U.S. colonials in the celebrated and valuable collection of Charles I. Bushnell, one hundred years later -"

XVI 49 Part 1
XVI 172 Part II
XVI 243 Part 3
XVI 305 Part 4

XIX 75 "The strange case of Lot 1382"
XV 292 "'Vermon Auctori' - some basic works"
XV 169 "William Wood and the Hibernia coinage"
XVIII 12 "What is a counterfeit British halfpence of American origin? How do I collect them?"
XVIII 345 "A year of horseheads"

XIV 66 Restoration of copper coins

I 40 Restrike, definition
II 76 Restrike, definition
II 34 Restrikes of U.S. cents (query)
XII 19 Restrikes of U.S. coins

I 40 Retooling, definition

Retooling. See also Tooling

I 40 Reverse, definition
IV 52 Reverse Hub, use for cents (1796-1814) and half cents
III 46 Reverse types of 1794-1807

XV 190 Reynolds, Janine & Thomas, photo

Reynolds, Thomas (Tom)

XII 192 "The 'Big One' that didn't get away"
XV 239 "Cherrypicking is alive and well in Nebraska Part II"
XIX 35 "Cincinnati revisited"
XX 169 "A dealer's view of EAC '86"
XVI 236 "Hard work and Lady Luck"
XII 265 "How lucky can one be?"
XVII 343 Letter to editor
XVIII 202 Letter to editor
XIX 348 Letter to editor
XX 116 "Milwaukee, my kind of town"
XVII 59 "New 1796 S-100 discovered"
XIX 154 Photo
XX 152 Photo
XX 288 Photo
XX 297 "The Robinson S. Brown, Jr., collection of large cents"
XIX 73 "Spirit of EAC"
XVII 35 "Thanksgiving in Kansas City"

II 52 Riche, Frederick

II 13 Right (of coin), definition

Rindahl, Elwood W.

V 64 Letter to editor
V 232 Letter to editor
IV 108 Offers binders for "Penny-Wise"
IV 214 Offers binders for "Penny-Wise"
V 100 Record cards for your coins

III 22 "Ring" of coin
III 53 "Ring" of coin
XIX 156 Ringo, John, photo
XIX 153 Ringo, Mike, photo

XV 156 Rioux, N. Wayne, letter to editor

II 194 Rittenhouse, David, 1732-1796, biography

IX 289 Roberts, Aron, letter to editor

Robinson, Jack H.
XVII 287 Advt.
XIX 299 Advt.
XIX 147 "Annual EAC sale '85"
XIX 243 "Copper quotes by Robinson"
XVIII 67 Grading committee
XVIII 211 report
XVIII 319 Letter to editor
XVIII 67 "New grading and authentication service started"
XVII 231 Personalia
XIX 154 Photo
XX 288 Photo

XVI 204 Rochet, Emil R., personalia

V 98 Rochette, Edward C., letter to editor

Rock, Jeff
XIX 42 Admonishment
XVII 298 Advt.
XIX 214 "Books on copper worth their weight in gold"
XIX 262 (part II)
XIX 317 (part III)
XX 19 conclusion
XVIII 254 "Confessions of an (almost) cherrypicker"
XVII 317 "The Connecticut coppers, and a request for help in further research"
XVIII 66 Letter to editor
XVIII 265 Letter to editor
XIX 233 Letter to editor
XVIII 22 "More on the Connecticut coppers"
XIX 342 Personalia
XIX 153 Photo
XIX 330 "Report on the EAC meeting at ANA in Baltimore"

XIII 55 Rommel, Edwin, hoard of U.S. cents

Roper, John L. II
XVII 211 Sale of collection
XVII 318 Sale of collection
XVIII 18 sale of collection

IX 285 Rosa Americana coinage

Rose, Joe
XVII 341 Letter to editor
XVI 262 Review of U.S. cents

Rose, Joseph H.
VIII 205 co-discovers new specimen of 1795 NC1 cent
XIX 196 "Discovery of a new 1802 NC1"
XVIII 161 "Junk box serendipity"
XVIII 14 "The romance of the penny jar"

Rosen, Dr Herbert J
XVII 5 Advt.
XVII 204 Advt.
XVIII 267 Advt.
XIX 43 Advt.
XVIII 139 Letter to editor
XVII 299 "A suggestion for grading coins with defects"

Rosen, Maurice
XIX 338 Lee Martin Founders' award honoree
XI 41 Numismatic counselling
XIX 123 "60 to 70 to 100? The quest for precision grading"

Rosengren, John H.
XX 236 "Northern valley club issues NJ 200th anniversary medal"

VII 29 Roses, Dr Allen D, letter to editor
I 40 Rotated die, definition

VI 155 Rotstein, Ronald (dealer), complaint against
VI 233 Rotstein, Ronald (dealer), complaint against
VI 196 Rotstein, Ronald (dealer), comments on

IV 47 Royal Canadian Mint, film of

I 34 Rubber stamps for coin envelopes
II 54 Rubber stamps of U.S. cents

Rubin, Mike
XIX 220 "The Rahway mint revisited"

VI 164 Rubin, P. Scott, letter to editor
XVIII 140 Letter to editor

VIII 63 Rubin, Dr William, burglarized

Ruby, Dr Charles L.
XI 281 Eulogy of WH Sheldon
V 153 Letter to editor
V 210 Letter to editor
X 58 Letter to editor
II 140 Personalia
VII 198 Sale of collection
VII 232 Sale of collection
VIII 18 Sale of collection announced
IX 19 Sale of collection announced
IX 20 Sale of collection announced
IX 33 Sale of collection announced
VIII 77 Sale of collection announced, report
VIII 251 Sale of collection announced, part III announced

V 22 Ruddy, James, "Photograde" (review of)

Rulau, Russell (Russ)
XVI 315 Editorial
XV 62 "Hard Times Tokens" (book), review

II 99 Rush, Dr Benjamin

Russell, Margo (Mrs.)
XVI 315 Editorial support
II 162 on "Penny-Wise" (quoted)

I 40 Rust pits, definition
IV 2 Rusted die, definition
XVI 82 Rusted die, identification

XIX 299 RVM, advt.

III 139 Ryder, Hillyer, biographical vignette

Rynes, Dennis
XVI 144 "EAC at Cincinnati"
XVI 196 "Exercise in grading"
XVIII 10 "Fuglo cent attribution guide"
IX 191 Letter to editor
X 165 Letter to editor
XVI 209 Letter to editor
XVII 223 Letter to editor
XIII 169 "Mini-autobiography of Dennis Rynes"
XIII 170 "1979 Central States coin show"
IX 245 "On attributing half cents"
XVII 189 "On grading the Fuglo cents"
XV 30 Photo
XVII 224 Photo
XVI 125 "Regarding the Fuglo cents"
IX 180 "A visit to MSNS 1975"

V 232 Sainsbury, John C., letter to editor

Salyards, Dr Harry E
XV 56 "An inadvertent experiment in the decline of grading standards"
XV 176 "Cherrypicking is alive and well in Nebraska"
XVIII 52 "A critical philosophy of collecting" correction
XVIII 136
XVIII 181 "EAC '84 - Three days of pure copper pleasure"
XVI 135 "EAC 1982 - one first-timer's saga"
XX 94 Editor, Penny-Wise
XX 139 Editorial
XX 204 Editorial
XX 265 Editorial
XX 301 "The future of variety collecting"
XX 98 "An introduction by the new editor"
XV 207 Letter to editor
XVII 259 Letter to editor
XVII 87 "New intrigue for the 1850 large cents"
XVI 24 Personalia
XIX 158 "Report from EAC 1985"
XVI 64 "Some thoughts of 1811 large cents - and rarity ratings"
XVI 29 "Semantics and Hard Times Tokens"

Samuelson, Bill
XIX 167 "Impressions of my first EAC convention"

SAN FRANCISCO

VII 181 San Francisco "Daily Examiner," U.S. cent as collectors' item

I 34 Sanders, O.M., On Catholic and Masonic dollars (quoted)

Sarrafian, Ed
XIX 280 Connecticut copper sought
XIX 153 Photo

V 66 Sartoris, Dr. Ken, letter to editor
XII 88 Sartoris, Kenneth J., demise

Sass, Louis C.
XV 164 "An introduction to the Fugio cents"
XV 261 "An introduction to the Fugio cents" corrigendum
VI 206 Letter to editor
VI 207 Letter to editor
VI 263 Letter to editor
VII 31 Letter to editor
VII 47 Letter to editor
IX 25 Letter to editor
IX 64 Letter to editor
IX 95 Letter to editor
IX 188 Letter to editor
XVI 209 Letter to editor
VIII 164 Letter to membership
XVI 57 "'Reinverizing' my late date cents 1843-1857"
VII 62 "Two head-types, or one, on the cent of 1836?"
X 19 "A type collector looks at the late date large cents"

Saussare, Henry De See De Saussare

II 83 Savido, Alex, offers deformed 1793 S10 cent

V 106 Scaglione, Frank, Jr., letter to editor

II 91 Schab, H.W., Personalia

Schaefer, Stephanie
XVI 151 Letter to editor

Schaffer, Dale R.
XV 207 Letter to editor
XVI 147 "Welcome to HTT collecting, EAC auction-style"

XIX 280 Schmidt, Mike, attribution guide

IV 19 Schoenberger, Allan, personalia

Schonwalter, Robert
XIX 303 "The plain over reeded edge half cent"

XIII 162 Schreeder, W. Foster, sale of collection

Schreuder, John A.
V 66 Letter to editor
VI 83 Letter to editor
VII 32 Letter to editor

V 87 Schulman, Hans

Schuman, Dr. Robert A.
V 135 "How I became an EAC member during a weekend in St. Louis"
V 140 Letter to editor
V 153 Letter to editor
VI 166 Letter to editor
IX 37 Letter to editor
VIII 29 "Northern California regional EAC meeting"
VII 141 "Penny Quiz on the 1794's"
VII 195 "Penny Quiz on the 1794's"
X 138 Photo

XIV 130 Schwartz, Sid L., letter to editor

Schweitzer, Randall G.
III 18 Letter to editor
IV 123 Letter to editor
V 66 Letter to editor
XII 214 Obituary

I 3 Scot, Robert
II 51 Scot, Robert
XIX 249 cent designer
VII 133 engraver in U.S. Mint

V 49 "Scott's comprehensive catalogue and encyclopedia of U.S. coins" (book review), by J.D. Wright

Scott, Steve
XVIII 84 "Granddad's big pennies"

XVIII 32 Scott-Edelman Supply Co., advt.

XV 10 SEATOL'er, The, analysis of issue
XIII 167 "SEATOL'er, The" numismatic publication, review
XIII 216 "SEATOL'er, The" numismatic publication, review
XIII 271 "SEATOL'er, The" numismatic publication, review

XV 266 Seaton, James, photo

Seaver, Howard K.
XIII 167 Two-cent club
XIII 216 Two-cent club
XIII 271 Two-cent club

Seiler, Lillian See Willins, Lillian S.

XX 243 Selling/buying, billing/selling: etiquette on the bourse

I 40 Serif, definition
II 76 Serrated border, definition
I 40 Serrated edge, definition
VIII 147 Seven (numeral), mystique of

Sewall, Charles L.
XVII 24 "The first official U.S. coins: the flag connection"

III 113 Shades of U.S. cents

Shalowitz, Bob
XVIII 34 Token issued
XVIII 36 Token issued

XIII 123 Shalowitz, Maureen, photo
XIII 124 Shalowitz, Maureen, photo

Shalowitz, Robert
VI 89A Letter to editor
VI 153 Letter to editor
VI 164 Letter to editor
VII 71 Letter to editor
VI 187 "Midnight acquisitions"

IV 136 Shamir, Maxim & Gabriel, "Story of Israel in Stamps," review

Shane, Leo
XX 38 "Historic sites in Philadelphia"

VII 72 Shannon, John F., letter to editor
VII 160 Shannon, John F., letter to editor

XIV 265 Sharp, Bill, offers price list of coins
VII 208 Sharp, Jeff, letter to editor

Shaw, Robert R.
VII 21 "Comments on Herb Silberman's editorial in November 15 (1972) issue of 'P-W'"
VII 97 "Further, and I hope final, comments on the care of the ANS cents"
VI 136 Letter to editor
VI 241 Letter to editor
VII 47 Letter to editor
VII 49 Letter to editor
VII 63 Letter to editor
VI 251 Remarks on grading
VI 245 Remarks on rarity-basal article

V 107 Shay, Richard C., letter to editor

Sheehan, Dennis P.
XVIII 139 Letter to editor
XV 261 Personalia

Sheehan, Dennis P., and Joseph Tomasko, Jr.
XVI 253 "Two reports on EAC at ANA in Boston, 1982"

Sheldon, Dr. William H.
II 1 Address to EAC meeting, summary
XII 175 Anecdote
II 43 Biographical profile
XIII 243 Cent collection
XVIII 337 A critique
XIX 41 Critique, comment
II 52 Designers of early U.S. cents (cited)
IX 15 "Early American Cents" manuscript copy of
XI 63 "Early American Cents, 1793-1814" (book), review
III 66 Early training as numismatist
I 19 Grading (cited)
XIV 36 Grading code
II 29 Jefferson Head cents (quoted)
V 74 "Notes on 'The big four' of the old copper cents"
XI 259 Obituary
XI 274 Obituary

"Penny Whimsy
IX 22 illustration on dust jacket identified
IX 18 revised data of
IX 51 revised data of
IX 139 revised data of
See under title as main entry

X	192	Personalia
XVII	282	Personalia
XI	273	Photo
XIX	46	Plaque of
IV	9	Revision of "Penny Whimsy"
VI	8	To revise "Penny Whimsy"
		Sheldon Series Cents. See
		Cent, US (by date), 1793-1814
		Cent, US, Chain type
		Cent, US, Draped Bust type
		Cent, US, Liberty Cap type
		Cent, US, Sheldon series
		Cent, US, Turban Head type
		Cent, US, Wreath type
IV	4	Shill, definition
II	150	Shindler, Alan, reminiscences of Philadelphia
		Silberman, Herbert A. (Herb)
V	1	Address change
VI	12S	Address change
VII	88	Address change
V	190	"The ANA convention in Washington, D.C."
VI	203	Basal values, philosophy
I	2	Biographical profile
VI	26S	Biographical vignette
II	203	"Census report of early large cents 1793-1814"
XIII	50	"A colonial mess"
XV	238	"A discovery piece"
III	98	"EAC as clearing house for data"
III	149	"EAC happening at ANA meeting"
I	1	Editor, "Penny-Wise"
VI	231	"An editorial - Eros or Frankenstein?"
XI	282	Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
VI	60	"FUN in Miami - January 6, 7, 8, 9"
V	222	Future of EAC and "Penny-Wise"
XI	1S	"Gleanings of the Morristown mint"
XIV	2	"Helpful hints to quick attribution"
XV	241	"A historical look at the US as it was at the time of the first mint"
XV	146	History of U.S. mint
IV	88	"Letter from EAC's president"
VI	82A	"A letter from the president"
IV	152	Letter to editor
V	64	Letter to editor
V	1S3	Letter to editor
V	211	Letter to editor
V	232	Letter to editor
IX	290	Letter to editor
X	102	Letter to editor
XII	170	Letter to editor
XIV	117	Letter to editor
XV	208	Letter to editor
XVI	1S1	Letter to editor
XVI	194	Letter to editor
XVII	23	Letter to editor
XVIII	381	Letter to editor
XIX	346	Letter to editor
VI	14S	Letter to membership
VI	18S	Letter to membership
VI	197	Letter to membership
VII	60	Letter to membership
VII	206	Letter to membership
VII	267	Letter to membership
VIII	250	Letter to membership
IX	227	Letter to membership
XI	27	Letter to membership
XI	170	Letter to membership
II	106	Message to members
XVI	233	"More about the early New Jersey copper mines"
XVI	170	"New data uncovered on early U.S. copper mines"
V	125	"New 1800/17 overdate large cent discovered"
XVI	290	New Jersey copper (continued)
IV	54	"Numismatic ramblings - Strictly"
III	112	"Old cent whist" challenge
VIII	231	Open house
I	1	Organizes EAC
VI	13	"Partially-reeded edges of some large cents"
VIII	139	Personalia
VIII	186	Personalia
X	192	Personalia
VIII	129	Photo
IX	73	Photo
X	13S	Photo
XVII	224	Photo
XVII	228	Photo
I	1	President, EAC
II	108	President, EAC
VII	12	Presidential report
XII	70	President's report
XVI	286	"Rare 1794 variety discovered"
II	77	Rarity ratings of Sheldon series cents
VI	246	Remarks on Rarity-basal article
IV	9	"Report of the annual EAC meeting" (1969)
IV	10	Request for data on etymology of "Cent"
VI	42	Responses to members
XIII	200	Role in founding Penny-Wise
III	48	"1799 large cent - genuine or counterfeit?"
II	65	Staff, "Penny-Wise"
IV	112	"Success story"
III	97	"Two cents worth"
IV	113	"Two questions - and the answers" (questions by R.M. Reinhart)
IX	268	"United States Large Cents 1793-1857" (book), with W.A. Lapp (advt)
XII	261	"Watt & Boulton"
V	206	"What about electrotypes?"
X	53	(with W.A. Lapp), "United States large cents 1793-1857" (book) reviews
IX	148	"A word to the grading buffs"
IV	164	Silberman, Mrs. Herbert A., appointed acting treasurer, EAC
		Sileo, Anthony
XVIII	83	Biographical vignette
		Silly Head cent. See: Cent US, Silly Head variety
XX	7	Silver coinage
XIX	181	colonial
XIX	2SS	colonial
XIX	315	colonial
I	3	U.S., first delivery of
XVIII	201	Silver coins, legal status
XVI	192	Simpson, Frank, Jr., "Thank you, Mr. Simpson"
XI	294	Sipsey, Everett T., on New Jersey mint
VI	11	Size variations of U.S. cents
III	160	Skiendzielewski, Charles J., address change
VI	207	Skiendzielewski, Charles J., letter to editor
		Slanting S's. See: italic S's
		Slife, Wayne G.
V	1SS	Letter to editor
IV	49	"Surviving population discrepancies in the late dates"
II	28	Smith, A.M., on Jefferson Head cents (quoted)
XX	152	Smith Doug, photo
		Smith, C. Douglas
XVIII	149	Catalogs Floyd Starr collection
XI	283	Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
VI	169	"How I got my AUSS Starred reverse, My MS70 S-217, and sundry other of similar desirability"
XIV	18	"How I got my AUSS starred reverse, my MS 70 S-217, and sundry others of similar desirability"
XIV	20	"How I got my MS 70 starred reverse, my MS 70 S-218, my high mirror surface MS 65+ S-178, and sundry others of similar desirability"
XIV	36	Letter to editor
IX	72	Photo
XII	67	Photo
XII	68	Photo
XV	188	Photo
XVIII	188	Photo
XV	212	Receives award
X	220	Reminiscences
XII	171	"Reminiscences while at the EAC meeting in L.A."
VII	141	"Smith cent," identification
VII	19S	"Smith cent," identification
XII	209	Smith, Dewitt S., numismatist
XVI	151	Smith, Dick, letter to editor

SMITH, GILBERT

Smith, Gilbert A, Jr

XVI 202 "Can anyone believe this?"
XV 253 "Half cent bonanza"

XIII 137 "Smith of Ann street" counterfeiter
IX 25 "Smith of Ann street" counterfeits query
IX 173 "Smith of Ann street" counterfeits response
II 79 "Smith of Ann street" identification of
II 120 "Smith of Ann street" identification of

Smith, Peter C. (Pete)

XIX 227 "Central states comes to Minneapolis"
XIII 215 EAC historian
XIX 37 "From the minneapple to the Big Apple"
XIX 143 Historian's report
XX 5upp "History of the Early American Copper Club, 1966-1986" Insert after page 337
XVIII 159 "How to make a handsome profit in the rare coin business"
XVIII 27 "Known examples of S-48 starred reverse cent"
XVII 303 "Known public offerings of S-48 starred reverse"
XVI 43 "Large cent auction results 1977-1981" Part 2
XVI 181
XVII 7 "Large cent auction results 1977-1982"
XVII 65 "Large cent auction results 1977-1982"
XVII 127 "Large cent auction results 1977-1982"
XIII 63 Letter to editor
XIV 95 Letter to editor
XVII 100 Letter to editor
XVII 102 Letter to editor
XIX 171 Letter to editor
XIX 348 Letter to editor
XX 245 Letter to editor
XVIII 243 "A lot of little things"
XIX 45 "1984 ANS conference on the coinage of America"
XX 110 "The Philip Van Cleave sale"
XIII 123 Photo
XV 190 Photo
XVII 293 "Proof cent auction results 1952-1981"
XX 233 "Proposals to reprint Penny-Wise"
XIII 80 "Reactions of a newcomer at his first EAC convention"
XIV 94 "A report from Minnesota"
XVII 147 "Report on 1983 northwest show"
XVII 239 "1793 cents seen at 1983 ANA."
XIX 304 "Starred reverse update"
XIX 271 "United States Turban cents 1808-1814" (booklet)

Smith, Raymond

XX 33 "An unique discovery - but it was the big one which got away"

Smith, Richard L.

XIV 251 "Another coin crossword puzzle - exclusively in Penny-Wise"
XIV 220 "A copper-slanted crossword puzzle"
IX 34 Letter to editor
IX 35 Letter to editor
IX 188 Letter to editor
IX 190 Letter to editor
XIV 227 Letter to editor
XV 152 "A numismatic crossword puzzle"

Smith, William R.T

VI 22 "Additional notes on the Chicago PNG show"
X 244 "The bicentennial census"
VII 44 "The Bitler sale - tragedy or triumph?"
VI 14 Book review. "American Half Cents," by R.S. Cohen, Jr
VIII 235 "Cents and nonsense"
VIII 21 "Cents and nonsense"
VIII 71 "Cents and nonsense"
VIII 112 "Cents and nonsense"
VIII 254 "Cents and nonsense"
X 60 "Cents and nonsense"
X 242 "Cents and nonsense"
X 294 "Cents and nonsense"
IX 85 "Cents & nonsense"
XI 40 "Cents and nonsense"
XII 274 "Cents and nonsense"
XIII 56 "Cents and nonsense"
XIII 144 "Cents and nonsense"
XIII 215 "Cents and nonsense"
XIII 265 "Cents and nonsense"
XIV 24 "Cents and nonsense"
XIV 99 "Cents and nonsense"
XIV 217 "Cents and nonsense"
XV 233 "Cents and nonsense"
XV 312 "Cents and nonsense"
XVII 98 "Cents and nonsense"

VII 117 Collecting through 'Swaps & Sales'"
XI 141 "Comments of a candidate"

X 276 "E-A-C convention, Chicago - 1977"
V 228 "The elusive S-264"
XI 283 Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon

V 193 "Half Cents - varieties and keys"

VI 3 "Learning to live with and enjoy your coin press"
XV 251 "Let's hear it for the tax bill"

V 211 Letter to editor
V 223 Letter to editor
V 84 Letter to editor
VI 207 Letter to editor
VII 100 Letter to editor
VII 172 Letter to editor
VII 267 Letter to editor
VIII 144 Letter to editor
VIII 179 Letter to editor
IX 63 Letter to editor
XI 144 Letter to editor
XV 314 Letter to editor

V 189 "More on the sale of the Masters collection"
XI 233 "The 1977 early date census"
V 134 "Notes on the Central States Convention"
V 225 "Notes on the Chicago PNG show - October 14-17, 1971"

VII 5 "On value and values"
VI 196 "Ordering coins by mail"

IX 71 Photo
X 137 Photo
X 138 Photo
XII 66 Photo
XII 62 "The President's corner"
XII 134 "The President's corner"
XII 191 "The President's corner"

VI 10 "A question"
VII 95 "Re: Visions of basal"
VI 232 "Reading between the lines"
VI 248 Remarks on the rarity-basal article
VIII 81 Report on Ruby sale
VI 205 Reports new die break on S-104

V 196 "what hath EAC wrought? the 1972 Guide Book - A dissenting view"
VI 252 "The wishing well"

Smithsonian Institution

VII 43 Large cent holdings
VII 98 Large cent holdings
VIII 136 Walter Breen made consultant

III 79 Snowden, James Ross, biography

Snyder, Bill

XIV 7 "Early English halfpennies"
XIII 272 Letter to editor

Sohns, Ronald G

XV 36 "An autobiography"
XV 43 Letter to editor

VII 29 Sol, French, Identification
VII 69 Sol, French, Identification

XIX 187 Sonderman, David
XIX 281 necrology

VIII 35 South Carolina State Numismatic Show (1973)

South Florida Coin Club

IV 96 Invitation to meeting
VIII 59 Medals given to EAC members
VII 72 Meeting notice
VII 274 1974 convention
VI 198 1972 convention

XIX 187 Spilman, James C.
XVII 26 Betts' oration
XVI 234 copper refining
VI 188 "The first American cent and the Fugio hoard of the Bank of New York"

Spingarn, Joel W.

XVII 293 Advt.
XVIII 113 Advt.
XIX 83 Advt.
XVII 223 Letter to editor
XVIII 381 Letter to editor
XIX 346 Letter to editor

IV 157 "Spring midwest regional EAC meeting," by G.J. Whubel

X 215 Sprinkle, Frank F., "Request for information"

V 88 Stack's
XVIII 171 Advt.
XX 27 Advt.
XVIII 135 Floyd Starr sale, announced
XVIII 364 part II, announced
XVII 318 Sale of Roper collection

IV 136 "Stamp Collecting for beginners," by B. Hobson, review
IV 3 Star near/far from bust, definition

Starr, Floyd
XVIII 150 attribution errors
XVIII 149 collection catalogued
XVIII 171 sale catalog offered
XVIII 364 sale of collection, part 2
XVIII 216 prices realized
XVIII 21 sale of collection announced
XVIII 135 sale of collection announced

Starred reverse cent. See: Cent, U.S., (by date), 1794 S48

V 178 Stars, As symbols of colonies or states
III 15 Stars on U.S. coinage
VII 133 Stars, variations on U.S. coins

Stearns, Dr. Charles R.
XIV 116 "Ideal set-up for coin photography (for me)"

Stearns, Radford
XII 138 "Southeast EAC regional meeting"
XV 186 "Super EAC meeting in Atlanta"

Steigerwalt, Charles
III 137 Biographical vignette
XV 143 Biographical vignette

Stein, Dr Harry J
XVIII 202 Letter to editor
II 13 Personalia

VI 226 Steinberg, Robert & William, space-traveling cent of

V 183 Stephane, description

V 183 Stephanos, description

Stepler, S W
XIX 338 Advt.
XX 37 Advt

XVI 22 Stereoscope, advt. for

III 132 Stewart, Frank H, biographical vignette
VIII 214 Stewart, Frank H, reprint of book announced

Stillinger, Frank H.
XVIII 313 "Announcement of Fall meeting in the NY-NJ region"
XVII 269 "Announcement of Fall meetings, NY-NJ section"
XVIII 135 "Announcement of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XIX 161 "Announcement of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XIX 300 "Announcement of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XIII 151 "The distribution of surviving draped bust cents by grade"
XV 33 "EAC regional meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVI 54 Letter to editor
XIV 125 "NY - NJ EAC regional meeting"
XIV 61 "On quantifying 'wear'"
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 227 Photo
XVIII 188 Photo
XVI 303 "Regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVIII 258 "Regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XV 69 "Regional meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVII 331 "Regional meeting of the NY-NJ section"
XVII 218 "Registration statistics for EAC '83"
XVII 33 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVII 146 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVII 267 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XIX 229 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XIV 260 "Report of EAC regional meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVIII 60 "Report of EAC regional meeting, NY-NJ section"
XV 146 "Report on NY-NJ regional spring meeting"
XV 264 "Report on NY-NJ section's EAC regional summer meeting"
XVI 18 "Report of EAC regional meeting, NY - NJ section"
XVI 129 "Report of NY-NJ regional spring meeting"
XX 234 "Report on regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XX 314 "Report on regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XV 306 "Report of regional EAC meeting NY-NJ section"
XVI 247 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"
XVI 248 "Report of regional EAC meeting, NY-NJ section"

Stillinger, Frank (with Chuck Heck)
XVI 248 "EAC '83 - a first announcement"
XVI 308 "EAC '83 - a second announcement"
XVII 266 "Thank you!!"

Stillwell, Charles E.
IV 92 "EAC regional meeting in North Dakota"
IV 134 "1836: A significant year"
II 7 "How to live with your coin collection, or a general semantic view of the grading of large cents"
V 230 Letter to editor

II 46 Storage, of coins by collectors
XIV 157 Store card, Crocker Brothers & Co

IX 72 Storm, Jackson C., photo
X 135 Storm, Jackson C., photo
IX 72 Storm, Roger, photo
X 135 Storm, Roger, photo
XII 129 Storm, Roger, obituary

IV 136 "Story of Israel In Stamps," by M. & G., Shamir, review

Stouffer, Henry C.
XVIII 65 Letter to editor

XIX 250 Stuart, Gilbert, coin designer

XVIII 35 Sturges, Paul S., token issued

Strawberry Leaf cent. See: Cent, U.S., Strawberry Leaf variety

X 267 Strike, characteristics, with high grade copper coins

I 40 Suction marks, definition
IX 173 "Suction marks" identified as "clash marks"

XV 30 Sugamele, Michael, photo

XVIII 154 Sulfur, in recoloring copper coins
XIV 199 Sulfur ointment, No. 26, USP 10%, copper toning agent

XIX 309 Sullivan campaign

Superior Galleries
XIX 201 Advt.
XIX 275 Advt.
XX 66 Advt

Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc
XX 112 Advt.
Sale of Ruby collection
VIII 18 announced
IX 20 announced
IX 33 announced
VIII 251 (part III) announced

I 25 "Swaps & Sales"
I 52 "Swaps & Sales"
II 24 "Swaps & Sales"
II 61 "Swaps & Sales"
II 107 "Swaps & Sales"
II 151 "Swaps & Sales"
II 199 "Swaps & Sales"
II 243 "Swaps & Sales"
III 38 "Swaps & Sales"
III 80 "Swaps & Sales"
III 107A "Swaps & Sales"
III 142 "Swaps & Sales"
III 166 "Swaps & Sales"
III 190 "Swaps & Sales"
IV 35 "Swaps & Sales"
IV 82 "Swaps & Sales"
IV 129 "Swaps & Sales"
IV 161 "Swaps & Sales"
IV 197 "Swaps & Sales"
IV 230 "Swaps & Sales"
V 41 "Swaps & Sales"
V 79 "Swaps & Sales"
V 114 "Swaps & Sales"
V 164 "Swaps & Sales"
V 217 "Swaps & Sales"
V 235 "Swaps & Sales"
VI 38 "Swaps & Sales"
VI 85 "Swaps & Sales"
VI 122 "Swaps & Sales"
VI 171 "Swaps & Sales"
VI 217 "Swaps & Sales"
VI 272 "Swaps & Sales"
VII 33 "Swaps & Sales"
VII 83 "Swaps & Sales"
VII 126 "Swaps & Sales"
VII 173 "Swaps & Sales"
VII 217 "Swaps & Sales"
VII 271 "Swaps & Sales"
VIII 49 "Swaps & Sales"
VIII 97 "Swaps & Sales"
VIII 149 "Swaps & Sales"
VIII 194 "Swaps & Sales"

SWAPS & SALES

VIII 238 "Swaps & Sales"
VIII 268 "Swaps & Sales"
IX 43 "Swaps & Sales"
IX 96 "Swaps & Sales"
IX 161 "Swaps & Sales"
IX 196 "Swaps & Sales"
IX 254 "Swaps & Sales"
IX 305 "Swaps & Sales"
X 61 "Swaps & Sales"
X 110 "Swaps & Sales"
X 167 "Swaps & Sales"
X 202 "Swaps & Sales"
X 247 "Swaps & Sales"
X 300 "Swaps & Sales"
XI 50 "Swaps & Sales"
XI 120 "Swaps & Sales"
XI 156 "Swaps & Sales"
XI 201 "Swaps & Sales"
XI 256 "Swaps & Sales"
XI 312 "Swaps & Sales"
XII 44 "Swaps & Sales"
XII 102 "Swaps & Sales"
XII 151 "Swaps & Sales"
XII 203 "Swaps & Sales"
XII 238 "Swaps & Sales"
XII 296 "Swaps & Sales"
XIII 38 "Swaps & Sales"
XIII 87 "Swaps & Sales"
XIII 145 "Swaps & Sales"
XIII 189 "Swaps & Sales"
XIII 232 "Swaps & Sales"
XIII 287 "Swaps & Sales"
XIV 55 "Swaps & Sales"
XIV 97 "Swaps & Sales"
XIV 148 "Swaps & Sales"
XIV 184 "Swaps & Sales"
XIV 230 "Swaps & Sales"
XIV 268 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 34 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 40 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 44 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 63 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 73 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 74 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 100 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 118 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 157 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 218 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 275 "Swaps & Sales"
XV 321 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 34 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 95 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 156 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 198 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 203 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 213 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 238 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 242 "Swaps & Sales"
XVI 275 "Swaps & Sales"
XVII 44 "Swaps & Sales"
XVII 104 "Swaps & Sales"
XVII 153 "Swaps & Sales"
XVII 230 "Swaps & Sales"
XVII 283 "Swaps & Sales"
XVII 344 "Swaps & Sales"
XVIII 87 "Swaps & Sales"
XVIII 144 "Swaps & Sales"
XVIII 203 "Swaps & Sales"
XVIII 268 "Swaps & Sales"
XVIII 329 "Swaps & Sales"
XVIII 382 "Swaps & Sales"
XIX 51 "Swaps & Sales"
XIX 112 "Swaps & Sales"
XIX 173 "Swaps & Sales"
XIX 235 "Swaps & Sales"
XIX 292 "Swaps & Sales"
XIX 349 "Swaps & Sales"
XX 42 "Swaps & Sales"
XX 85 "Swaps & Sales"
XX 131 "Swaps & Sales"
XX 187 "Swaps & Sales"
XX 247 "Swaps & Sales"
XX 323 "Swaps & Sales"
V 233 "Swaps & Sales," pricing policy
VIII 48 "Swaps & Sales" rules

VIII 112 Sweeney, Fred, commentary on grading

XI 15 Symmes, John Cleve, biographical vignette

Sype, John R
XIX 169 "Connecticut copper revision under way – a plea for help"
XIX 300 "Help wanted Re Connecticut copper project"

XIX 40 "Meeting on Connecticut coppers scheduled for EAC '85"
XIX 153 Photo
XVI 311 "Sype says"

Szerencsy, Jay P.
XVII 311 "Large cent and the microcomputer"

Talbot, Allum & Lee tokens
IX 238 History and die varieties
IX 284 History and die varieties, addenda

V 68 Tammany, historical vignette
XIV 198 Tarnish Tonique, copper cleaning agent
XX 115 Tarr, Ed, "Have patience"
II 224 Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, illustrated historical sketch

Tavares, Mat
II 28 "Jefferson 'non-cents'"
II 82 Lecturer, availability as
II 140 Personalia
II 49 Sale record of 1868 pattern cent

XVIII 200 Tax liability of coin sales, query

Taxay, Don
II 51 Designers of early U.S. cents (cited)
II 29 Jefferson Head cents (quoted)
V 49 "Scott's Comprehensive Catalogue and Encyclopedia of U.S. Coins" (review of)

II 13 Tempering, definition
XVII 4 Ten-cent, U.S. 1868 trial strike

VI 25 Terleski, Walter, letter to editor

Terranova, Anthony J.
VIII 205 Co-discovers new specimen of 1795 NC1 cent
IX 64 Letter to editor
X 138 Photo
XVII 224 Photo

Tetterhorst, R.
VI 250 "A cent sonnet"
VI 166 Letter to editor
XV 190 Photo
XIX 157 Photo
XVIII 128 "Tett's tester" answer
XVI 104 Token owner sought

Texas Numismatic Association
IX 144 Convention (1975)
VIII 75 Convention (1974) announced
VIII 166 Convention (1974) report

II 13 Thick Planchet, definition

II 81 Tiffen HCE vari-close-up lens, for coin photography

Tileston, Harry B.
VII 30 Letter to editor
VII 264 Letter to editor
X 290 Letter to editor

Tirrell, Richard W.
XVI 73 "Another member also comments"
XIV 129 Letter to editor
XVI 204 Obituary
XII 140 Personalia

Tivol, Bill
XIX 233 Letter to editor
XIX 342 "Upstate NY/New England EAC regional meeting"

Tivol, William F.
XVIII 77 "Adventures in attribution"
XVII 214 Lauds EAC and P-W

Tivol, William, and John D. Wright
XVII 208 "A centerfold piece – the 1800 NC-3"

XX 72 Token, definition

Tokens
XVII 341 Books on
XVII 16 Grading
XVIII 33 U.S. bicentennial
See also Early American Coppers, Inc.
Medals, Tokens, Love token, Medals, Exonumia, U.S. Mint - Medals

Tomasko, Joseph, Jr.
XVI 115 "Couple of unreal cents"
XIX 140 EAC annual meeting, report
XVIII 305 "In remembrance of John S. Ashby, Jr."
XIV 209 "The EAC meeting at ANA '80"
XV 198 "Midwestern EAC regional meeting"
XVI 143 Photo
XIX 155 Photo
XIV 170 "A report from the Hoosier State"
XV 262 "Report of North Central EAC regional meeting"

Tomasko, Joseph, Jr. and Dennis Sheehan
XVI 253 "Two reports on EAC at ANA in Boston, 1982"

XIII 123 Tondra, John M., photo
XIII 124 Tondra, John M., photo

I 41 Toning, definition

I 41 Tooling, definition
II 76 Tooling, definition

Tooling See also Retooling

XI 95 Tramte, Michael, personalia

XX 317 Travis, Bob, "Sacramento, California meeting"
XIX 234 Travis, R.L., letter to editor

II 76 Triple profile, definition

Trostel, George R.
XVI 68 Biography
XVII 136 "How about a pricing guide for copper coinage?"
XIV 120 Letter to editor
XIV 130 Letter to editor
XVI 84 Letter to editor
XVII 85 Letter to editor
XVIII 140 Letter to editor
XIX 171 Letter to editor
XVII 61 "Looking ahead"
XVI 72 "Member comments"
XVI 189 "Specialized grading"
XVIII 23 "The story of two 1794 large cents"
XVII 94 "Two cents worth"

Trudgen, Gary A.
XX 58 "British halfpence in America"
XVIII 343 "Early American coin dies"
XX 3 "Francis Barber and the copper coinage of New Jersey"
XX 205 "Great chain commemorative halfpence"
XIX 171 Letter to editor
XIX 348 Letter to editor
XVIII 377 Machin's mills commemorated
XIX 66 "Machin's Mills halfpence - an overview"
XIX 125 "Make your early American coppers come alive"
XVIII 228 "The newest early American series"
XIX 252 "A sign of the times"
XX 268 "The spirit of 1776"
XIX 306 "State coiners at Newtown"

II 13 Truncation, definition

V 34 Tucker, Bruce A., letter to editor

Turban Head cent. See
Cent, U.S., Turban Head type
Cent, U.S. (by date), 1808-1814

II 81 Tuttle, Dan, on Randall hoard (cited)

XV 23 Two-cents, U.S.
XIII 271 1865/64 attribution article
XIII 167 Publication on
XIII 216 Publication on
XIII 271 Publication on

Tyson, George K.
XVIII 156 "Analysis of 1794 - 1796 cents
The mint makes do"
XVIII 106 "Analysis reveals composition of S-242 cent"
XVIII 7 "X-ray analysis sheds light on
colonial copper sources"

II 37 Ulan, H.S., on photography of coins (cited)

VI 226 Ulrich, William F., space-traveling cent of

I 41 Unfinished hair, definition

VI 96 Union Planters Bank, Memphis, exhibit of large cents

I 41 Unique, definition
II 76 Unique, definition

United States
XVIII 33 Bicentennial tokens relating
VI 222 Coinage used in early 19th century

Coinage See Coinage, U.S.; Also under denominations of coins

XV 114 Historical vignette
XV 241 Historical vignette
XV 261 Historical vignette
XV 315 Historical vignette

III 12 "U.S. coins dated 1815," by W.C. Peddie

"United States Copper Cents 1816-1857," (book) by H.R. Newcomb
X 146 Acquisition aid offered
I 42 How to use
X 92 Photographic plates rediscovered
XVI 32 Reprint, advt.
IX 3 Revised data of
IX 120 Revised data of
IX 205 Revised data of
IX 229 Revised data of
IX 242 Revised data of
IX 269 Revised data of
IX 56 Reviser's identities, query
IX 69 Reviser's identities, response
VIII 91 Revision
VIII 94 Revision
II 19 Revision noted
I 42 Supplements
XI 143 Typography
XI 179 Typography
XVII 212 Updates and errors

V 205 United States, cost of goods, early 19th century
V 2 "United States large cents, 1844-1857," by J. Reiver

"United States Large Cents 1793-1857" (book), by W.A. Lapp & H.A. Silberman
IX 268 (Advt.)

XI 12 U.S. Mint
XI 79 U.S. Mint
III 160 Article cited
II 67 Bibliography
III 77 Branches opened
II 70 Cent press (first), history of
III 78 Coin cabinet instituted
II 79 Coin collection, location
II 120 Coin collection, location
XVI 16 Copper coinage of

XVII 14 Data sought
IV 14 Denver, description
IV 47 Denver, film of
XX 271 Development
III 29 Directors of
III 76 Directors of
II 194 Directors, 1792-1795

IX 261 Early history
XV 146 Early history
XV 244 Early history
XVI 108 Early history
XVI 111 Early history
II 160 First, bibliography
I 3 First coinage from
II 160 First, coinage totals of, by denomination
II 154 First, description, history, plot plan
III 116 First, relics of
VIII 214 First, reprint of book announced
VIII 148 First, sketch of
IV 134 First use of steam coining press
II 53 Fourth
XII 19 Irregularities in
III 134 Medals available from
II 14 New Orleans, production of cents
III 116 New Orleans, production of cents questioned

U.S. MINT

III 124 Personnel of, 1793-1857
II 51 Second, date of
II 86 Second, date of
I 4 Second, production of cents
XI 81 Technological advances
II 51 Third, date of
I 4 Third, production of cents
II 101 Yellow Fever affects operation of

VI 186 United States, victory medal

I 41 Upright 5's, definition

U.S. Postal Service vs United Parcel Service

XIX 192
XIX 346
XIX 347

Vadaszy, Richard
VI 81 Letter to editor
VI 163 Letter to editor
VI 160 "A new look at the old morality"
VI 55 "A research proposal"

XVIII 291 Vail, Bob, "The Chapmans critique Frossard"

Vail, Robert E
VII 26 "1835 S.D., S.S. - The easy way"
XX 31 "The Herman Ely sale by W.E. Woodward" (1884)
VI 239 "No Hum another coin show"
V 33 Letter to editor
V 230 Letter to editor
VI 96 Letter to editor
IX 95 Letter to editor
XIII 205 "The 1929 Dr. French sale"
VIII 246 "The relative rarity of late date, mint state, large cents"

Valentine, Jan
XVII 215 Letter to editor
XVII 216 Letter to editor
XIX 171 Letter to editor
XVIII 130 "Reprints of 'Penny-wise'"
XVIII 130A "Reprints of 'Penny-wise'"
XVII 262 "Unique die state of 1827 N5???"

Valenziano, Don, Jr
XIV 211 "ANA '80 - as one member saw it"
XVII 274 "ANA at San Diego - a bust?"
XVII 245 "The ANS half cent collector"
XVII 23 "Coin from Alvor sale surfaces"
XVII 119 "The die breaks on the Massachusetts half cent, Ryder 5A"
XIX 140 EAC annual meeting, chairman's report
XV 259 "EAC at ANA"
XVIII 51 EAC counterstamp
XVII 252 "EACer visits '82 ANA"
XV 29 "Half cent happening"
XVII 82 "Is the 'Red Book' in error?"
XIII 277 Letter to editor
XIV 128 Letter to editor
XV 207 Letter to editor
XV 84 Letter to editor
XIX 154 Photo
XIX 156 Photo
XV 30 Photos of EACers
XVII 26 "Survey of Massachusetts half cents"

XV 181 Valuation worksheet for coins
VII 5 Value of US cents, proposals concerning

Van Cleave, Philip (Phil) F
XV 202 "Finding list of 'Low' numbers in Russ Rulau's 'Hard Times Tokens'"
VI 25 Letter to editor
VII 70 Letter to editor
IX 86 Letter to editor
XVII 41 Letter to editor
XIX 268 Numismatic biography
XII 67 Photo
XIX 226 Sale of collection
XIX 339 Sale of collection
XX 110 Sale of collection
XX 105 correction

Van Doren, George L
II 18 Letter to editor
III 55 Letter to editor
V 159 Letter to editor
II 13 Personalia
II 48 Personalia
II 91 Personalia
IV 114 Report of theft of collection

Van Roden, William
XII 88 Demise
VII 96 Named to 1973 Assay Commission

Van Utt, Jeffrey (Jeff)
XVI 10 "Newcomb reprint and the beginning attribution"
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 227 Photo

Van Utt, Julie
XVI 143 Photo

III 113 "Varieties of colors and shades," by C. Windon

Variety, Die See Die variety

Vasicek, Al
XIV 128 Letter to editor
XV 75 Letter to editor

IV 43 Venn, Theodore J., Biographical vignette
IV 43 Venn, Theodore J., "Those large copper cents" (poem)
V 53 Venn, Theodore J., "Those large copper cents" (poem)

Vermont copper
XVIII 7 Metal content
XVIII 3 Ryder 15, census, rarity
XVIII 3 Ryder 30, census, rarity
XX 147 1788, new variety
XX 271 warty coins

XVIII 228 Vermont coppers
XIX 257 Vermont coppers
XV 292 bibliography
XIX 346 corrigenda
XVI 238 data sought
XVIII 222 design
XIX 343 examples sought
XVIII 12 production

Vernon, Admiral Edward (1684-1757)
X 173 Biographical vignette
X 174 Tokens of, as collectibles
X 223 Tokens of, as collectibles, addenda

Victor-McCawley, Chris
XIX 86 Advt.
XX 296 "One more view of the Robbie Brown sale"
XX 229 "A review of the attribution guide for United States large cents, Vol II, 1849-1857"

Vitale, C. Richard
XX 185 Letter to editor

Vlack, Robert A
XVIII 12 "Early American Coins" (book), cited

II 51 Voight, Henry
XIX 247 cent designer
IX 261 Chief Coiner

von Hendenberg, Wayne
XIII 161 "Definitions - with tongue in cheek"
XIV 126 Information sought
XV 76 Letter to editor
XIV 43 "New England EAC regional meeting"

XVII 223 Voos, Allan F., letter to editor

Wagner, Philip L. (Phil)
VI 87 "Cherrypickers, eat yer hearts out, or how I got my '04"
VIII 178 Letter to editor
VIII 267 Letter to editor
IX 63 Letter to editor
IX 94 Letter to editor
IX 82 "Longacre rides again!"
VIII 162 "Would you buy the coin?"
VIII 208 "Would you buy 'the coin?'" response

XIII 123 Walcutt, Doug, photo

"Walter Breen's encyclopedia of United States half cents 1793-1857" (book)
XV 294 advt
XVI 25 advt
XVIII 309 advt
XVIII 369 comments on
XVIII 370 rebuttal

XVIII 307 review
XIX 12 review

XIX 181 Wampum, money of

Ward, Dr. Peter A.
XVII 86 "EAC at F.U.N.
XV 156 Letter to editor
XVI 310 Regional meeting, Orlando

Ward, John H., Jr.
XIV 164 "Analysis of a grading session"
XV 64 "Book revision survey results announced"
XIV 181 "Decision 1980: an important survey"
XIV 144 "EAC convention was a Super Saturday"
I 34 1804 Restrikes (query)
VIII 29 "An exhortation to our many new members"
XII 275 "A Houstonian goes to the Houston ANA"
XII 269 "If I had to do it all over for the EAC-ANA '78 meeting"
IV 123 Letter to editor
VII 124 Letter to editor
VIII 37 Letter to editor
VIII 40 Letter to editor
VIII 41 Letter to editor
VIII 95 Letter to editor
XIII 64 Letter to editor
XIV 129 Letter to editor
XIV 180 Letter to editor
VIII 47 Letter to membership
IV 19 Personalia
II 14 Photography of coins (quoted)
VIII 115 "Proposal for EAC re-districting"

VIII 156 Report on EAC regional meeting, Houston (1974)
VIII 79 Report on Ruby sale

II 21 Scarcity of higher grade 1841 cents
XIV 108 "Some thoughts regarding the long-awaited large cent book revisions"
XIV 168 "South-central regional meeting report"
II 82 Support for photographing coins

VII 112 "A tale of cherrypicking and bug-looking with an army entomologist"
IV 100 "Two cents plain"

VI 83 Wardle, Alfred H., letter to editor

VIII 210 Wark, Thomas M., letter to membership

III 181 Washburn, Frank Dewitt, obituary

XIV 119 Washington-born-Virginia copper, new specimen
II 172 Washington "cents," date of

XIV 28 Washington medalet, identification requested
XIV 73 Washington medalet, identification response

XII 261 Watt, James, biographical vignette

X 265 Wear, absence, with high grade copper coins, determination

Weber, William R. (Bill)
XVII 224 "Additional information on EAC '84"
XIX 26 "A forgotten half cent patron, Commodore W.C. Eaton
XVII 163 Announces 1984 EAC annual meeting
XVI 188 "Comments on the 1797 lettered edge half cents"
XIX 49 Letter to editor
XVI 126 "Review of AMERICAN HALF CENTS, 2nd edition"
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 227 Photo
XIX 157 Photo
XX 153 Photo (2)
XI 117 "Proposal for an EAC national exhibit"

Weber, Bill, et al
XVIII 69 "Additional information on EAC '84"

Webster, Rick
XX 322 Letter to editor

Weeks, Edward R.
XVIII 40 Biographical vignette
XVIII 40 "A lucky find in a strange place"

Weeks, William L.
XIX 32 "Another possible origin of money"
XX 243 "Buying and selling at a coin show"
XIX 279 "More coin shows by motorcycle"
XX 177 "More shows by motorcycle"

XVIII 239 Personalia
XIX 33 "A program for simple computer systems"
XIX 211 "Some coin show experiences"
XVIII 239 "Some possible consequences of collecting large cents"
XVIII 346 "Take another look at the late date (1840-1857) large cents"
XIX 84 "A visit to the Macon Coin Club show"

Weibel, John
XVII 224 Photo
XVII 228 Photo

XII 140 Weight of coins
VI 61 Weight of coins as identifying factor

Weimer, William A. (Bill)
VIII 26 "Latest research on current selling prices of the Turban Head cents"
XV 246 "On large cent literature"
XVII 70 "A study of 6,165 late date large cents"
XVII 120 "A study of 6,165 late date large cents"
XVII 190 "A study of 6,165 late date large cents"

Weinberg, Alan V.
XVIII 18 "An analysis of the Roper sale ...or is it the market?"
XX 113 "The Bowers & Merena Ezra Cole collection a review of the colonial American coin offerings"
XVIII 362 "The Richard Picker auction - a current review of the American colonial coin market"
XVIII 108 "The Harold Bareford collection of early American coppers"

XVIII 9 Weitz, Dr. William A., Biographical vignette

Whelan, Michael
XIX 205 "EACer celebrated National Coin Week"
XVII 217 Letter to editor

XVII 206 whist
XVIII 62 whist
XVIII 182 whist
III 95 whist, cent
III 112 whist, cent
IV 12 whist, cent
IV 107 whist, cent
VIII 55 whist, cent
VIII 59 whist, cent
VIII 171 whist, cent
IX 27 whist, cent
IX 185 whist, cent
V 60 whist, cent, accounts of
XVI 308 whist, cent, challenge, 1983
XVI 139 whist, cent, match
XVI 210 whist, cent, proposal
XVI 270 whist, cent, proposal
VI 253 whist, cent, synthesized match on 1794
VI 60 whist, cent, with 1797 cents
V 28 whist, half cent
XI 96 whist, half-cent
XVII 34 whist, half-cent
XVIII 318 whist, half-cent
XX 160 whist, half-cent
XX 176 whist, half-cent
XVI 299 whist, half cents
V 60 whist, half cent, challenge
XIX 22 whist, jalf-cent
XVI 271 whist, proposals

Whist See also
Cent whist
New cent whist
Old cent whist

Whitaker, Dr. Howard W. Jr.
XII 212 "On cleaning large cents"
XIII 28 Letter to editor
XIII 29 "My favorite large cent"
XVII 313 Obituary
XII 266 "A physician offers some helpful hints and kinks"
XII 165 "Toxicology of xylene"

II 98 Whitehead, Joseph

XIV 239 Whitford, Craig A., biographical vignette
XVIII 319 Letter to editor
XVII 100 Personalia

Whiting, David
VII 81 "Hard times tokens - 1833 - 1844"
XV 121 "Hard Times tokens - 1832 - 1844"
V 21 Offer of misattributed cent
V 58 Offer of misattributed cent

WHIZZED
XV 150 Whizzed coins

XIX 342 Wickett, Randy, personalia

I 41 Wide date, definition

Widok, Joan
XIX 153 Photo
XIX 157 Photo

IV 70 Wilde, Adna G., Jr., letter to editor

V 231 Wiles, George R., Jr., letter to editor

Wilkinson, Frank
X 288 "A die error on the edge of 1794 half cents"
XIX 12 "A few comments on the Breen Encyclopedia"
XVI 299 "Half cent happening: 1982"
XII 95 "Half cent happening, 1977"
XI 96 "Half cent happening, 1976"
XVIII 297 "How Dr. Sheldon probably graded cents"
X 188 "The Indiana state numismatic show - a report"
IX 292 Letter to editor
XX 185 Letter to editor
XIX 79 "LIFO, FIFO, or FUBAR - the rare edge varieties of 1794 half cents"
XX 143 "The Smithsonian half-cent collection" catalog
X 183 "The states of the 1811 Gilbert-2 (C-1) half cent" (with T.S. Katman)
XII 227 "Comments on the 1795 half cent, Gilbert 8, Cohen 26" (with T.S. Katman)

Wilkinson, Frank (with Roger Cohen)
XVIII 298 "A half-cent condition census in reverse"

XII 261 Wilkinson, John, inventor

XIII 61 Williams, Scott, wins award

VI 262 Williams, Sen. Harrison A., Jr., letter to editor

XVII 224 Williamson, Ray, photo

Williamson, Raymond H.
VI 11 "And the answer"
II 192 Bibliography
XI 217 Biographical sketch
VI 43 Cited
XVIII 99 "Copper for early American cents"
XI 63 "Early American cents 1793-1814" (book), by W.H. Sheldon, review
VI 24 Letter to editor
VI 95 Letter to editor
VI 145 Letter to editor
VI 166 Letter to editor
VII 123 Letter to editor
VII 265 Letter to editor
IX 150 Letter to editor
IX 152 Letter to editor
XI 63 Letter to editor
XI 179 Letter to editor
VII 23 "An offer you may find hard to refuse"
XV 295 "The old and the new"
XII 94 Personalia
XVIII 143 Personalia
II 189 "Questions and answers about large cents"
II 193 "Questions and answers about large cents," commentary by J.D. Wright
XI 280 "Reflections on Dr. Sheldon"
VII 108 "Research on the origin of the 1839 'Silly Head' and 'Booby Head' cents"

Williamson, Raymond H., & Warren A. Lapp
VIII 184 "The second Mickley medal"

Willins, Lillian Seiler (Mrs. T.N., Jr.)
V 207 Letter to editor

XIX 255 Willow tree coinage

Wilson, Cal
XIX 338 Honoree
XVII 262 "Numisma" reprint
XVII 102 Numismatic literature
XVII 271 Sale of literature

VI 24 Wilson, Kenneth A., letter to editor

Wilt, William H.
VIII 94 Letter to editor
X 193 Letter to editor
X 138 Photo

Windon, Carl
III 121 "1826/25 overdate"
IV 22 Letter to editor
V 66 Letter to editor
VI 83 Letter to editor
VI 96 Letter to editor
III 113 "Varieties of color and shades"

VII 265 Winterhalder, Richard A. (Dick), letter to editor
XVI 27 Letter to editor

Winter, Douglas A.
IX 285 "The coinage of William Wood"
VIII 224 Letter to editor
IX 152 Letter to editor
IX 191 Letter to editor
IX 243 Letter to editor
X 101 Letter to editor
XI 244 Letter to editor
XI 209 "The North American token: a study"
IX 73 Photo
XI 17 "The Pitt half cent token: a history"

I 41 Wire Edge, definition

XVIII 83 Wise, Penny, personal name
XII 210 Wise, Penny, recording by

XX 273 Witherbe, Capt., mintmaster

XVII 64 WMPG tri-club convention meeting announcement

Wolf, Thomas P.
IV 177 "Aluminum foil impressions which really work"
VIII 186 Appointment over EAC-ANA activities
VIII 161 Cull cents wanted
VIII 72 "EAC has regional meeting in Miami"
III 55 Letter to editor
III 60 Letter to editor
IV 20 Letter to editor
IV 183 Letter to editor
V 35 Letter to editor
V 157 Letter to editor
VII 30 Letter to editor
VIII 224 Letter to editor
VI 57 "Miami in January - it's beautiful"
VI 139 "Musings from Miami"
VI 198 "Musings from Miami"
VII 58 "Musings from Miami"
VIII 217 "Musings from Miami"
XIII 76 "Musings from Miami"
VIII 177 "Random thoughts on the ANA convention in Miami"
IV 154 "Regional meeting in Miami, Florida, for September 25-27?"

IV 69 Wolf, Mrs. Thomas P., personalia

XVII 176 Wolfgram, Kenneth H., advt

Wood, John G.
XIII 82 Membership committee recommendation
XIII 84 Membership committee recommendation

IX 285 Wood, William, coinage of
XV 169 Wood, William, role re Hibernia coppers

Woodword, W.E.
XX 31 Sale of coins, 1884

XVI 85 Woolsey, Michael, letter to editor

V 86 World Numismatiques

Wormser, Charles M.
VIII 90 Appreciation tendered
XI 285 Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon

V 179 Wreath, As symbol of honor

Wreath Cent, See
Cent, U.S., wreath type
Cent, U.S. (by date) 1793 NC2, 55 - 511

XIX 287 Wright, Betsy, personalia

Wright, John D.
XIII 35 "About a new EAC token"
X 199 "Addenda/errata 1816-1825"
IV 32 "Addenda to article on the NC's"
III 178 Address change
III 122 "Afterthoughts on overdates"
IV 99 "Aid for 1822"

XX	216	"ANA 86"
VIII	219	"ANA '74 - the cents and nonsense of it"
VI	26	"And on to Detroit"
XII	211	"Another new 1793 variety!(?)"
XII	235	"Another new 1793 variety!(?)"
V	97	"Another Penny Quiz"
V	146	"Another Penny Quiz" answers
IV	52	"Answers to the November (i.e., Vol. III, p. 178) Penny Quiz" (with W. Breen)
VII	122	Appointed to "Independent certified grading board"
XV	17	"Ask John"
XV	58	"Ask John"
XV	150	"Ask John"
XV	204	"Ask John"
XV	240	"Ask John"
XV	310	"Ask John"
XVI	21	"Ask John"
XVI	82	"Ask John"
XVI	150	"Ask John"
XVII	39	"Ask John"
XVII	111	"Ask John"
XVII	212	"Ask John"
XVII	338	"Ask John"
XVIII	137	"Ask John"
XVIII	198	"Ask John"
XVIII	263	"Ask John"
XIX	47	"Ask John"
XIX	100	"Ask John"
XIX	172	"Ask John"
XIX	290	"Ask John"
XX	71	"Ask John"
XX	126	"Ask John"
XX	318	"Ask John"
VIII	55	"The big 1"
XIV	205	"Bigger isn't always better"
XIV	77	"Bits & pieces"
II	11	Biographical profile
VI	268	Biographical vignette
VII	56	"The Bitler sale - sale of the decade?"
XII	133	Book review
XVIII	307	"Breen's encyclopedia - a review"
VI	137	"Central States in Milwaukee"
IX	3	"The cents of 1816"
IX	86	"The cents of 1816" commentary
IX	94	"The cents of 1816" commentary
IX	95	"The cents of 1816" commentary
IX	141	"The cents of 1816" commentary
IX	120	"The cents of 1817"
IX	242	"The cents of 1917" errata
IX	205	"The cents of 1818"
IX	269	"The cents of 1819"
X	3	"Cents of 1820"
X	68	"Cents of 1821"
X	70	"Cents of 1822"
X	115	"Cents of 1823"
X	118	"Cents of 1824"
X	123	"Cents of 1825"
X	254	"Cents of 1826"
X	3	"Cents of 1827"
XI	68	"Cents of 1828"
XI	125	"Cents of 1829"
XI	189	"Cents of 1830"
XI	220	"Cents of 1831"
XI	261	"Cents of 1832-1833"
XII	10	"Cents of 1834"
VII	171	"Cents of 1835"
XII	118	"Cents of 1835"
XII	177	"Cents of 1835-6"
XII	246	"Cents of 1837"
XIII	7	"Cents of 1838"
XIII	107	"Cents of 1839"
IX	19	"Cent auctions scheduled in early 1975"
II	16	"Coin collector as a photographer," with W.A. Lapp
XIV	73	"Colonial newsletter" (serial), review
II	193	"Comments on Williamson's '0 & A'"
X	149	"Convention '75"
XVIII	21	Corson Fund committee
X	155	"Crosseyed reverse identified"
VI	87A	"Daddy Bigbux, beware"
VI	258	"A day in Chicago"
VII	215	"The dirty cud"
XV	234	"A detective story"
VIII	20	"A dialogue"
XIV	46	"Dogs mead"
VI	174	"EAC financial policies"
IX	65	"EAC in NYC, 15 - 16 Feb. 1975"
IX	23	"The EAC library"
XIV	146	"EAC 80 - the Wright way"
XI	111	"E.A.C. 77"
VII	53	"EAC treasurer's report"
XV	98	"EAC treasurer's report"
VII	16	EAC's "Man of the year," 1972
II	22	Edge lettering
VIII	17	"1838 Center dots"
VII	199	1838 Cents
VII	201	1838 Cents
VII	204	1838 Cents
VII	268	1838 Cents
VII	268	"1838 - The easy ones and the hard ones"
VIII	140	"1839"
IV	65	"1833 over 1832 cent"
X	147	"An encased 1793 large cent"
XI	285	Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
IX	21	"Financial policies of Early American Coppers, Inc."
IV	140	"Followup on 1833/2"
XII	113	"For your consideration"
III	97	Grading of U.S. cents, commentary
XX	285	"The greatest large cent sale that ever was (TGLCSTEW)
V	23	"'The Heritage of Coins' interesting, instructive..." (book review)
IX	215	"A history of Cent 1804"
XVII	313	"Howard W. Whitaker: an obituary"
VII	64	"An 'Impartial' view of the care of the ANS cents"
XVIII	304	"In memoriam, John S. Ashby, Jr."
VI	214	"Instant attribution"
XVII	132	"An Interesting 1803"
VII	151	"ISNA again - This time at Fort Wayne"
XIV	162	"JDW comments on Kahler's 'Weights and grades of cents'"
XIII	71	"JDW makes his comments on the convention"
XII	146	"John's primer of technical terms"
XIV	224	"Jules does it"
X	153	"Kalamazoo"
XIII	159	Kudos
XIII	160	Kudos
III	71	"Large cent overdates, addenda & errata"
II	109	"Latter day large cent"
II	18	Letter to editor
IV	124	Letter to editor
IV	152	Letter to editor
V	104	Letter to editor
V	109	Letter to editor
VI	82	Letter to editor
VI	83	Letter to editor
VI	264	Letter to editor
VII	172	Letter to editor
IX	87	Letter to editor
X	290	Letter to editor
X	299	Letter to editor
XI	35	Letter to editor
XVII	343	Letter to editor
VI	242	"Librarian's report"
XVII	31	"A long overdue review"
VI	62	"The Miami show"
VII	114	"The middle years - an ending before beginning anew"
XV	18	Mini-biography
X	156	"Minneapolis - did it really happen?"
V	142	"Misattributions at St. Louis"
II	94	"Multiple-year reverse dies - A follow-up"
X	158	"A new colonial book" (review)
XVI	116	"New fake?"
V	195	"The new Guide Book: A review"
X	48	"A new reprint of an old catalog"
VI	71	"A new standard for Half-cent buffs" (book review)
XIX	121	"The newest 'NC'"
II	161	"1969 Guide Book (22nd Edition) - A critique"
IV	2	"Notes on the cents of 1816-1835, Part I"
IV	193	"Notes on the Tammanys"
IV	227	"Notes on the Tammanys"
V	37	"Notes on the Tammanys"
V	76	"Notes on the Tammanys"
V	110	"Notes on the Tammanys"
V	160	"Notes on the Tammanys"
IV	50	"Notes on the Tammanys: Corrigenda"
VI	142	"Penny-Pickin's at ISNA"
II	14	"Penny Quiz"
II	122	"Penny Quiz"
II	176	"Penny Quiz"

WRIGHT, JOHN D. - PENNY QUIZ

III	22	"Penny Quiz"
III	50	"Penny Quiz"
III	61	"Penny Quiz"
III	103	"Penny Quiz"
III	125	"Penny Quiz"
III	153	"Penny Quiz"
V	187	"Penny Quiz Errata"
II	35	"Penny Quiz," with W.A. Lapp
II	45	"Penny Quiz," with W.A. Lapp
III	158	"Penny Quiz," with W.A. Lapp
III	175	"Penny Quiz," with W.A. Lapp
III	18	Personalia
III	160	Personalia
X	136	Photo
XII	67	Photo
XII	68	Photo
XIV	213	Photo
XV	31	Photo
XV	188	Photo
XV	191	Photo
XVI	141	Photo
XVII	224	Photo
XVII	226	Photo
XIX	153	Photo
XIX	156	Photo
XX	154	Photo
XX	289	Photo
XX	290	Photo
V	22	"'Photograde' good, but..." (book review)
V	183	"The Phrygian Cap, the Pileus, and the Liberty Cap"
VI	177	"A proposed revision of rarity ratings and basal values" (with D. Loring)
XIV	44	Puzzle
X	87	"A puzzle for you"
VI	209	"A quickie on ANA"
XV	11	"The rarest middle-dates"
II	50	Rarities of Sheldon series cents
XVI	8	Rarity, philosophy
VI	15	"Report of the librarian"
X	225	"A reply to Noyes"
VI	135	Resignation of regional chair
V	198	Response to criticism of "A Guide Book of United States Coins"
II	19	Reverse dies in Coronet type cents
III	46	"Reverse types of 1794-1807"
XIV	72	Review of Bower's "History of U.S. coinage"
II	173	"Roving reporter"
III	150	"Roving reporter goes to Philadelphia"
V	49	"Scott's Comprehensive Catalogue and Encyclopedia of U.S. Coins" (book review)
VII	202	"'73 ANA through one pair of eyes"
X	96	"Something for show"
XIII	49	"So much for time capsules..."
II	65	Staff, "Penny-Wise"
II	3	"Study of overdated U.S. Large Cents"
II	39	"Study of overdated U.S. Large Cents"
II	69	"Study of overdated U.S. Large Cents"
II	129	"Study of overdated U.S. Large Cents"
II	182	"Study of overdated U.S. Large Cents"
III	240	"Study of overdated U.S. Large Cents"
III	33	"Study on overdated U.S. Large cents"
V	84	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part I, Companies and practices"
V	120	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part II, What is a "Significant Sale?"
V	212	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part III, Rated auctions"
VI	34	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part IV, Fixed-price offerings"
VI	75	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part V, Infrequently-appearing varieties before 1815"
VI	110	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part VI, Infrequently-appearing varieties, 1816-1835"
VI	270	"A survey of large cent auctions, Part VII, Large cent catalogues, wrap-up"
VII	48	"A tirade on grading"
X	49	The Tom Morley sale"
IX	31	"Treasurer's report"
X	91	Treasurer's report
X	197	Treasurer's report
X	253	Treasurer's report
XI	103	Treasurer's report
XIII	136	Treasurer's report
XIV	134	Treasurer's report
XVI	86	Treasurer's report
XVII	112	Treasurer's report
XVIII	196	Treasurer's report
XIX	141	Treasurer's report
XX	75	Treasurer's report
XI	198	"Two shows in the midwest"
III	114	"Types of 1839 cents"
III	144	"Up-to-date compilation and summary of the NC's" with W.A. Lapp
III	184	"Up-to-date compilation and summary of the NC's, Part II," with W.A. Lapp
IV	27	"Up-to-date compilation and summary of the NC's, Part III, conclusion," (with W.A. Lapp)
V	139	"A view of the Indy show"
V	21	"warning"
V	58	"warning"
V	227	"was Longacre a Drunkard?"
VIII	122	"what price organization"
XIV	241	(with D.B. Palmer, Jr.) "Your favorite quiz"
XVI	41	"Young heads of 1835"
		Wright, John D. (with Bill Tivol)
XVII	207	"A centerfold piece - 1800 NC-3"
		Wright, John D., Burton E. Ebert
VIII	158	"Dialogue on an old enigma"
		Wright, John D., & Donn Pearlman
XVIII	121	"U.S. large cents - alpha and omega"
I	3	Wright, Joseph
II	51	Wright, Joseph
II	86	Wright, Joseph
II	98	Wright, Joseph
V	47	Wright, Joseph, biographical sketch
XIX	248	Wright, Joseph, cent designer
XII	89	Wright, Joseph, date of death
		Wright, Mabel Ann
XIX	271	"Addition to EAC library"
XX	170	"EAC '86 educational forum"
XIII	56	EAC librarian
XV	122	"EAC library"
XV	50A	"The EAC library"
XIX	230	"The EAC library", holdings
XX	235	"EAC library update"
XI	284	Eulogy of W.H. Sheldon
VIII	179	Letter to editor
XVII	101	Letter to editor
XVIII	256	Letter to editor
XVI	89	Librarian's report
XVIII	126	Librarian's report
XX	126	Librarian's report
XII	134	Named librarian of EAC
XV	72	"New EAC library additions"
XII	68	Photo
XIII	123	Photo
XIII	124	Photo
XIII	72	Report on convention
XIV	95	Wright, Mabel A. & John D., letter to editor
XV	269	Letter to editor
XVIII	84	Personalia
		Wright, Richard H., & Rod Burress
VIII	203	"A mini-sample of matron head varieties (1826-1835)"
XII	68	Wrubel, Gordon J.
VI	135	Assumes regional chair
V	20	"Cherrypicking the Draped Bust 1796's"
IV	204	"EAC visits ANA - August 18-22, 1970"
II	222	Letter to editor
V	159	Letter to editor
VI	208	Letter to editor
VI	264	Letter to editor
VII	266	Letter to editor
IV	19	Personalia
IV	188	Personalia
XV	41	Personalia
XVII	320	"Raymond H. Chatham - an obituary"
IV	157	"Spring midwest regional EAC meeting"
		Wurtzbach, Carl
IV	44	Biographical vignette
XII	209	Numismatist
V	74	Reminiscences of
VI	69	Tutor of cent lore
VI	99	Tutor of cent lore
XVIII	139	Wysong, Jerome I., letter to editor

XVIII 7 X-ray fluorescence in analysis of copper
XVIII 156 X-ray fluorescence in analysis of copper

XII 165 Xylene, toxicological data

II 98 Yellow Fever epidemics in Philadelphia,
II 146 Yellow Fever epidemics in Philadelphia,

Yeoman, R.S., "Guide Book to United States Coins"
See under title

Young, Chris
XIX 303 Discovers new variety of New Jersey copper
XIX 157 Photo

XIII 166 Young, Garry, "Old cent whist twist"

Young, James H.
XV 238 "Discovery group of uncirculated 1821 large cents to be auctioned by New England rare coin auctions"
XV 269 Letter to editor

Young, Jim, Jr
XIV 142 "An eyewitness account of EAC 1980 minishow"
XVII 222 "Cherrypicking, post-EAC '83"
XVII 150 Crosswork puzzle
XVII 219 Solution
XV 76 Letter to editor
XIX 303 "The newest New Jersey cent discovery"
XV 60 "1981 is a good year"
XVI 268 "Numismatic crossword puzzle devised especially for P-W"
XVI 314 answer

VI 145 Young, John P., "Easy finding list" for Newcomb series cents

Yuell, Robert H. (Bob)
XX 144 "The four known 1794 Cohen-4b half cents reunited"
XX 160 "Half cent whist match"
V 64 Letter to editor
V 108 Letter to editor
VI 24 Letter to editor
VII 71 Letter to editor
VII 210 Letter to editor
XVI 271 Letter to editor
XVII 216 Letter to editor
XVII 223 Letter to editor
XV 30 Photo
XX 152 Photo
XIX 29 "The U.S. half cent collection at ANS"

IV 42 Zabriskie, Capt. Andrew C., biographical vignette

XVII 224 Zambuto, Mrs Sal, photo
XVII 228 Photo

Zambuto, Sal
VIII 95 Letter to editor
VI 260 "The night the bubble burst"
XVI 24 Personalia
XVII 224 Photo

Zilberberg, Sanford
XVIII 55 "Who an I" A whimsical look at history"